



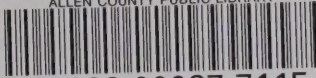


M. E.

Gc  
977.201  
M75c  
1330398

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00087 7115

GC  
977.201  
M75C

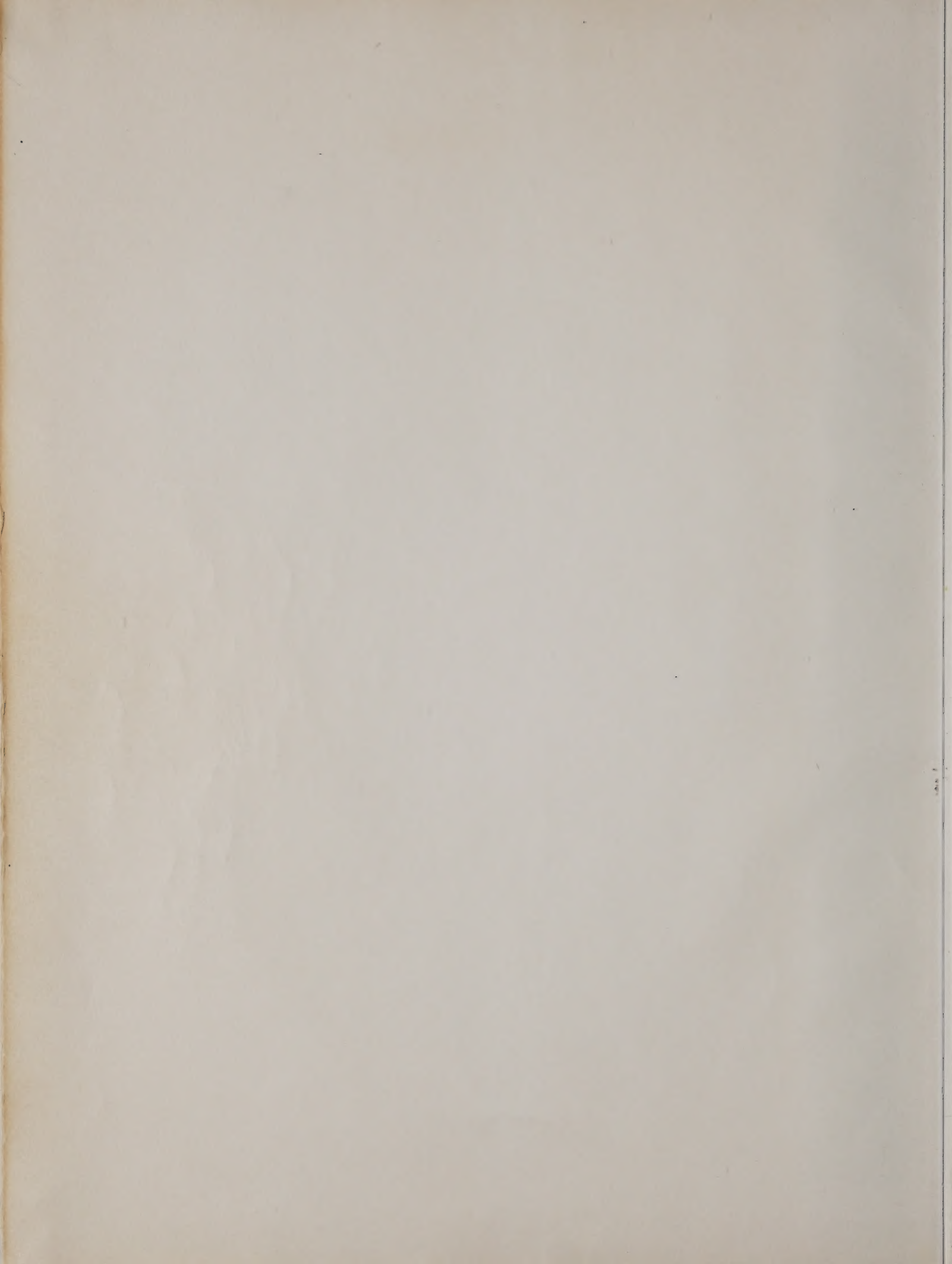






















AN INDEX  
TO  
MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA, MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1818 - 1852

Compiled from the Original Records  
in the office of the Monroe County Clerk

by

Edith Bauer Cogswell

1954



AN INDEX

TO

MORRIS COUNTY, INDIANA, MARRIAGE RECORDS

1878 - 1882

Compiled from the Original Records  
in the office of the Morris County Clerk

by

Edith Haver Goffwell

DEPT. OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS  
OF  
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

1934

# 1330398

## PREFACE

In general the names of parents are not given in the original record. However, in August 1847, a new column was started to record the fact that an affidavit or consent to the marriage had been filed. Presumably this affidavit was required if either of the contracting parties was under age, though at no place is this definitely specified. In several cases only the word "affidavit" or "aff." is given with no indication as to whether the affidavit was filed for both parties or only one. Whenever the name of the person filing the affidavit is given in the original record, this fact has been stated in a footnote in the index. If any relationship was stated that also has been indicated. Thus, the footnote "daughter of John Jones" would indicate John Jones, father of Mary Jones, had given consent to her marriage. Either the filing of affidavits was required for only a short time or the clerks were lax in recording them, for not many are listed in the records.

Frequently the spelling of a name differs in the original records made by the clerk and the minister or justice of the peace. If there was no appreciable difference in the spelling, the name recorded here is spelled as the clerk spelled it. For example, if the clerk wrote "Johnson" and the minister "Johnston", the spelling "Johnson" was used in this index. Where the difference was such as to make two different names,





the name given by the minister is recorded here in parentheses. For example, "McDaniels (Daniels), James" indicates the clerk wrote the name as "James McDaniels" while the minister gave the name as "James Daniels."

Often there was a variation in first names. Sometimes the minister wrote a middle name not given by the clerk. If, for example, the clerk wrote "Mary Jones" and the minister wrote "Mary Ellen Jones," it was assumed the full name of the bride was Mary Ellen Jones and it was so recorded in the index without indication of the difference in the original records. However if the clerk wrote "Mary Jones" and the minister "Ellen Jones," this was indexed as "Jones, Mary (Ellen)."

When a question mark follows a name, this indicates there is considerable doubt as to whether the original record has been correctly interpreted. "Deskings? Doskins?, William E." means the name appeared to be Deskings or Doskins, but there is doubt as to whether either is correct. "Burkhart or Benkhart, James" indicates that it is reasonably certain the name in question is either Burkhart or Benkhart but doubt as to which one.

As in most old handwritten records it was practically impossible to distinguish between certain letters. The capitals "I" and "J" were almost always made in the same way and where an initial only occurred there may be errors in interpretation. Sometimes the capital "L" and capital "S" were very similar





and it was not always possible to decide whether it was intended to write the surname "Lee" or "See" (now usually spelled Seay), both names not uncommon in Monroe County.

There are some discrepancies in alphabetizing within the letter, but no name is out of alphabetical order to any great extent. Since the copying and checking of the records was done by one individual there may be errors especially in interpretation of the original handwriting. But every effort was made to keep errors to a minimum.





# MONROE COUNTY, INDIANA MARRIAGE RECORDS

1818--1852

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Abbott, Russell B.	Baugh, Eliza	Dec. 29, 1847	B	140
Abel, Elias	Otwell, Hannah	April 20, 1828	A	61
Abel, Ephriam	Hughes, Elizabeth	July 2, 1843	B	49
Abel, Jane	Wilson, John T.	Nov. 11, 1841	B	22
Abel, Margaret	Graham, John	July 27, 1852	B	255
Abel, Nancy Eveline	Poe, Edward H.	Dec. 17, 1839	A	193
Abel, Reuben A.	Stinson, Mary Ann	Dec. 27, 1847	B	139
Abel, William E.	Croutcher, Elizabeth	May 11, 1848	B	150
Abels, Parsena?	Winkler, Elijah	March 10, 1840	A	197
Abernathy, Angeline F.	Pieroe, William	Nov. 18, 1852	B	264
Abernathy, Barbara S.	Fulkerson, William C.	June 22, 1848	B	152
Abram, Elizabeth	Ham, John W.	Dec. 15, 1838	A	172
Abram, Henry	Hendricks, Catharine	Mar. 28, 1831	A	82
Abram, Joseph S.	Taylor, Mary	May 29, 1823	A	24
Abram, Nancy	Waggoner, Elsey	Mar. 8, 1846	B	102
Abram, Rebecca	Patterson, Thomas	Nov. 4, 1845	B	94
Abrams, Charles B	Hendricks, Lucy	March 14, 1833	A	100
Abrams, Elizabeth	Patterson, John Calvin	Dec. 17, 1838	A	173
Abrams, Hannah	Hendricks, Samuel	May 13, 1832	A	91
Abrams, Iuriah	Cartright, Robert	Feb. 19, 1824	A	28
Abrams, John	Potts, Martha	April 8, 1830	A	73
Abrams, Martha	Langley, William	Mar. 6, 1851	B	221
Abrams, Melinda	Waggoner, Sylvanus	May 5, 1850	B	199
Abrams, William James	Hanson, Sivilia	Jan. 21, 1847	B	121
Acuff, Aley	Gillaspy, John	Feb. 10, 1848	B	143
Acuff, Elizabeth	Stogsdale, William	April 4, 1839	A	179
Acuff, George	Freeman, Elizabeth M.	Jan. 23, 1845	B	84
Acuff, Mary	Sexton, Lemuel	Mar. 15, 1842	B	31
Acuff, Robert	Kiser, Nancy	Nov. 15, 1838	A	171
Acuff, Sarah	Freeman, James C.	Nov. 4, 1847	B	137
Adams, Betsy	Baker, Henry	Dec. 16, 1833	A	105
Adams, Elizabeth	Hall, Benjamin F.	Feb. 20, 1845	B	86
Adams, Elkana?	Hollman, Susan	Sept. 16, 1844	B	76
Adams, Hugh C.	Baugh, Sarah Ann	Nov. 15, 1850	B	211
Adams, Hugh C.	Smith, Margaret	Nov. 20, 1852	B	265





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Adams, Jerreth?	Tate, Garrison	May 26, 1852	B	253
Adams, James H.	Wisman, Eliza J.	Dec. 23, 1849	B	190
Adams, John	Bell, Nancy	March --, 1826	A	46
Adams, John	McCalley, July Ann	Sept. 17, 1838	A	168
Adams, Joseph	Whisennand, Minerva Jane	Dec. 18, 1850	B	214
Adams, Margaret	Dudley, William	Oct. 30, 1851	B	233
Adams, Martha W.	Walker, Richard J.	Mar. 25, 1849	B	171
Adams, Mary	Johnson, David	March 4, 1847	B	124
Adams, Nancy	Baily, William	Nov. 30, 1826	A	50
Adams, Rachel	Patton, Henry	Dec. 20, 1835	A	125
Adams, Sarah R.	Sanburn, William C.	April 11, 1843	B	47
Adams, William	Cannon, Elizabeth A.	Dec. 19, 1850	B	216
Adamson, Cynthia Ann E.	Parham, John	April 27, 1852	B	251
Adamson, Elizabeth	Turner, Joseph	April 26, 1843	B	47
Adamson, John	Andrews, Sarah	May 22, 1822	A	18
Adamson, Jonothan	Teague, Sarah	--- --, 1818 <sup>1</sup>	A	-2-
Adamson, Nancy	Woodall, James	June 17, 1828	A	62
Adamson, Zedekiah	Steward, Sally	April 25, 1824	A	30
Adamson, Zodekiah	King, Lucinda	April 1, 1835	A	121
Adkins, Ibly Ann	McCoy, James	Dec. 26, 1844	B	82
Adkins, Jacob	Fry, Mahala	Nov. 10, 1846	B	115
Adkins, James	Farris, Martha A.	Feb. 13, 1851	B	219
Adkins, William	Fulford, Jane	April 7, 1839	A	179
Adkins, Wyatt	Witt, Mary	Jan. 24, 1852	B	242
Akin, Ransom	Sedwick, Sarah R.	Dec. 9, 1834	A	114
Alexander, Ann Sophia	Baker, George W.	Dec. 31, 1846	B	120
Alexander, Catharine E.	Sluss, George G. (P.)	Nov. 23, 1843	B	57
Alexander, Clements F.	Parks, Rebecca	Sept. 10, 1840	B	3
Alexander, Clemintine	Ward, Rufus	May 4, 1836	A	131
Alexander, Elizabeth	Nichols, Nehemiah	Dec. 7, 1842	B	42
Alexander, Fanny C.	Young, John W.	Nov. 18, 1852	B	264
Alexander, Hiram	Brazier, Patsy	Nov. 12, 1820	A	10
Alexander, John	Cavins, Nancy	Mar. 16, 1824	A	28
Alexander, John	Clark, Margaret	March 26, 1833	A	100
Alexander, John W.	Fee, Elizabeth	Dec. 1, 1842	B	41

1. The month and day of this marriage are not given. The record is listed between licenses issued September 20 and December 3.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Alexander, Mary	Polly, John A.	Jan. 30, 1851	B	217
Alexander, Mary Ann	Anderson, John H.	Oct. 5, 1825	A	42
Alexander, Mary Eliza	Woodall, George W.	Feb. 18, 1847	B	123
Alexander, Nancy Jane	Corsaw, Henry	Sept. 5, 1846	B	112
Alexander, Nancy Sophia	Dale, John	April 25, 1838	A	165
Alexander, Sarah Jane	Fleener, Abraham	Sept. 30, 1846	B	113
Alexander, Sarah M.	Dunning, Paris C.	July 6, 1826	A	48
Alexander, Sophronia	Johnston, William	Jan. 29, 1829-	A	65
Alexander, Stephen	Stine, Susan	Nov. 15, 1842	B	40
Alexander, William B.	Tillet, Frances J.	Dec. 6, 1848	B	163
Alexander, William F.	Thomas, Mary Jane	Nov. 21, 1850	B	212
Allcorn, George	Rice, Elizabeth	Feb. 12, 1833	A	99
Allen, C. T.	Dowel, G. T. (groom)	April 4, 1838	A	164
Allen, Charlotte	Coffey, Rufus	Feb. 17, 1842	B	29
Allen, Elijah	Dowell, Sarah	Dec. 21, 1837	A	159
Allen, Elisha	Kiser, Mary Ellen	Dec. 6, 1838	A	171
Allen, Elizabeth	Rumple, Eli	Jan. 11, 1852	B	240
Allen, Emanuel F.	Shook, Susan C.	May 22, 1851	B	227
Allen, Eunice	Cole, Crawford	Jan. 9, 1829	A	65
Allen, John	Cole, Sally	Nov. 22, 1832	A	96
Allen, John W.	Clark, Fanny Ione	Feb. 22, 1829	A	66
Allen, John W.	Givens, Martha Ann	Sept. 2, 1847	B	132
Allen, Jonathan Lee	Corder, Mary	Nov. 14, 1844	B	79
Allen, Martha A.	Clendennin, George W.	Dec. 11, 1852	B	266
Allen, Mary Jane	Hamilton, Archibald I.	Jan. 5, 1843	B	44
Allen, Matilda P.	Warson, Daniel	April 2, 1829	A	66
Allen, William	Burton, Susan L.	Dec. 1, 1829	A	69
Allen, William G.	Harton, Isabella	Jan. 7, 1847	B	120
Allen, William Y.	Maxwell, Margaret A.	April 12, 1848	B	149
Allison, Elizabeth	Howe, Samuel	March --, 1822	A	16
Allison, Mary Ann	Joslin, Amassa	Sept. --, 1824	A	34
Allison, Matilda	Farmer, Eli P.	Oct. --, 1822	A	20
Allison, Noah	Boswell, Polly I.	June 23, 1820	A	8
Alsup, Eliza	Garrison, John	May 1, 1822	A	18
Alsup, James	Poe, Elizabeth	April, 7, 1825	A	40
Alsup, Thomas	Newcomb, Suzanna	March 7, 1822	A	16
Alsup, Wesly	Cooper, Lydia	April 1, 1832	A	90
Ammermon, John M.	Turner, Martha	Sept. 16, 1846	B	112
Anderson, Abigail	Learned, Rowl?	Nov. 9, 1839	A	190
Anderson, Amanda	Henry, George	March 4, 1828	A	60
Anderson, Andrew B.	Clarkson, Serrelda	April 2, 1851	B	223
Anderson?, Archibald	Ross, Ann	Aug. 13, 1852	B	256
Anderson, Cyrus	Wharton, Abigail	Feb. 21, 1833	A	99





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Anderson, George	Knighten, Hannah	Mar. 4, 1824	A	28
Anderson, Hannah	May, James	April 8, 1836	A	130
Anderson, Harvy	Ketcham, Nancy	March 5, 1828	A	60
Anderson James	Burton, Mahala	Nov. 3, 1830	A	77
Anderson, James J.	Sims, Malissa	Feb. 13, 1842	B	29
Anderson, James W. <sup>1</sup>	Marshall, Salena	Aug. 25, 1835	A	122
Anderson, John H. <sup>2</sup>	Alexander, Mary Ann	Oct. 5, 1825	A	42
Anderson, Lavina <sup>2</sup>	Wilks, David G.	Oct. 7, 1848	B	158
Anderson, Lucinda	Gwinr, John	Oct. 19, 1835	A	123
Anderson, Malinda	Galihur, James A.	Dec. 17, 1839	A	192
Anderson, Nancy	May, William	June, 19, 1837	A	151
Anderson, Nancy	Perry (Berry), David	Sept. 19, 1842	B	36
Anderson, Nancy M.	Riddle, William T.	Oct. 6, 1850	B	207
Anderson, Parthana	Furgerson, Asa	Oct. 2, 1828	A	63
Anderson, Polly	Wilkison, Solomon	Dec. 15, 1833	A	105
Anderson, Sarah	Henshaw, William	Dec. 22, 1842	B	43
Anderson, William	Boruff, Elizabeth	April 22, 1852	B	250
Anderson, William I.	Blankenship, Eliza Jane	Sept. 13, 1849	B	181
Anderson, William I.	Ketoham, Mary J.	Sept. 26, 1849	B	182
Andeson?, Joseph	Fee, Margaret	Jan. 27, 1839	A	176
Andrews, Sarah	Adamson, John	May 22, 1822	A	18
Applegate, Benjamin N.	Gaskins, Margaret	Jan. 1, 1851	B	215
Archer, Edward M.	Campbell, Nancy J.	Dec. 13, 1834	A	172
Archer, John C.	Zink, Elizabeth	July 20, 1822	A	20
Archer, Jonathan	Wylie, Elizabeth	Nov. 16, 1836	A	141
Archer, Louisa Jane	Foster, Orlando C.	Aug. 14, 1839	A	185
Archer, Matilda E.	Sedwick, John J.	Nov. 19, 1833	A	104
Archer, Sarah	Batterton, William	Aug. 12, 1824	A	32
Archer, William	Elkins, Statira	Feb. 17, 1824	A	28
Argray, David	Deguain, Anna	Dec. 10, 1852	B	266
Armfield, John R.	Buskirk, Elizabeth H.	May 9, 1848	B	150
Armstrong, Alexander	Campbell, Caroline	Aug. --, 1838	A	168
Armstrong, Almyra	Patten, William	Nov. 11, 1836	A	141
Armstrong, Catharine	Armstrong, William	Jan. 31, 1822	A	16
Armstrong, Catharine	Woodall, Perry	July 30, 1855	A	122
Armstrong, Elizabeth	Leonard, Jacob	March 22, 1822	A	16
Armstrong, Elizabeth G.	Griffith, John	April 30, 1826	A	48
Armstrong, John	Clendennin, Ruth	March 1, 1827	A	54
Armstrong, Lucy Ann	Sluss, William	Aug. 16, 1832	A	93
Armstrong, Martha	Thoraburg, William	Sept. 4, 1823	A	24
Armstrong, Mary	Hardesty, Richard	Aug. 23, 1821	A	14
Armstrong, Mary H.	Lyons, James	Mar. 7, 1844	B	66

1. "James W. Anderson of Putnam Co."

2. Both bride and groom had been "married before."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Armstrong, Polly	Wampler, Henry	Sept. 29, 1831	A	86
Armstrong, Rebecca	Arnold, Samuel	July 12, 1823	A	24
Armstrong, William	Armstrong, Catharine	Jan. 31, 1822	A	16
Arnold, Jackson	Oliver, Sarah	Nov. 14, 1837	A	157
Arnold, James	Stark, Ellen C.	June 5, 1847	B	128
Arnold, John	Leach, Elizabeth	May 31, 1843	B	48
Arnold, Mary I.	Bull, George W.	Mar. 12, 1843	B	48
Arnold, Samuel	Armstrong, Rebecca	July 12, 1823	A	24
Arnold, Samuel	Gilham, Nancy	Nov. 4, 1852	B	263
Arnold, Samuel R. <sup>1</sup>	Langwell, Mary Ann	Mar. 17, 1849	B	169
Arnold, Sarah Ann	Houston, William	Oct. 26, 1844	B	78
Arnold, Wesly,	Lebo, Elizabeth	Aug. 1, 1829	A	68
Arnold, William	Coffman, Rachel	April 11, 1822	A	16
Arquite, Minerva	Murphy, John S.	Aug. 2, 1849	B	178
Arter, Peggy	Bristoe, Moses	Nov. 11, 1830	A	77
Arter, John	Fry, Hannah	June 2, 1828	A	61
Arthur, Elias	Wright, Sarah	April 28, 1825	A	40
Arthur, Hannah	James, James	June 3, 1819	A	4
Arthur, Henry	Carnicel, Rachel	April 23, 1833	A	101
Arthur, John	James, Elizabeth	June 3, 1819	A	4
Arthur, John	Seaggs, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	Mar. 21, 1850	B	197
Arthur, John W.	Arthur, Margaret	June 15, 1836	A	133
Arthur, Joseph	Minks, Margret	Sept. 29, 1840	B	4
Arthur, Joseph	Dobson, Elizabeth	March 18, 1838	A	163
Arthur, Margaret	Arthur, John W.	June 15, 1836	A	133
Arthur, Martha	Minks, James	Jan. 6, 1833	A	98
Arthur, Nancy <sup>3</sup>	Chandler, Benjamin	June 2, 1818	A	2
Arwine?, Daniel	Barrow, Julia Ann	April 3, 1851	B	223
Ashbaugh, Catharine	McHenry, William	Aug. 2, 1827	A	57
Ashbaugh, David	Shirley, Mary	Jan. 3, 1844	B	60
Ashbaugh, Francis	Shelburn, Nancy	Dec. 28, 1851	B	238
Ashbaugh, Patsy	Moser, Jacob	Dec. 2, 1830	A	77
Ashby, Blaten	Puett, Frances	July 29, 1833	A	102
Asher, Dill	Stephens, Susan	May 1, 1852	B	252
Asher, Robert	Moser, Catharine	Dec. 2, 1839	A	191
Asher, Russell	Davidson, Deborah	Aug. 12, 1851	B	231
Ashly, Mary <sup>4</sup>	Evans, Abner	Sept. 17, 1830	A	76
Aston, Mary	Greene, John	Sept. 14, 1851	B	232
Aston, Mondany	Barnett, Sylvester	Sept. 4, 1851	B	232
Aston, Westwood A.	Branum, Nancy <sup>5</sup>	Dec. 12, 1850	B	214

1. Consent given by "Wm. Houston, Guar. of Sam'l. R. Arnold."

2. "Widow."

3. First license issued in Monroe County.

4. License issued Sept. 17. Minister's record of marriage, Oct. 17.

5. "Widow."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Aston, Yancy	Sheets, Susannah (Hannah)	April 5, 1846	B	104
Atwood, Amanda	Flory, Elijah	Dec. 6, 1846	B	118
Atwood, James B.	Glothing, Elizabeth	May 18, 1823	A	24
Autus?, Stephen	Sumner?, Mary	Oct. 19, 1844	B	78
Avis, David	Deming, Mary Anne	May 2, 1837	A	149
Aynes, Dreury?	Mitchell, Nancy R.	June 7, 1851	B	227
Aynes, Nancy	Hall, John	Nov. 3, 1848	B	161
Aynes, Rebecca	Hall, Jesse	Sept. 13, 1847	B	133
Ayres, George Washington	Bales, Polly	June 3, 1836	A	132





## B

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Back, Patience	Bell, William	March 4, 1835	A	119
Back, Sarah	Whitson, Wesley	Feb. 26, 1834	A	107
Bacon, George H.	Ridge, Sarah A. F.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	244
Bacon, Lois <sup>1</sup>	Davidson, Jonathan <sup>2</sup>	Feb. 17, 1848	B	144
Bacon, William H.	Myres, Rebecca	Aug. 7, 1841	B	18
Bacon, William H.	Ridge, Rebecca S.	Oct. 2, 1849	B	183
Bagwell, Elizabeth	Elliott, Dorsey O.	Nov. 18, 1835	A	125
Bagwell, Mary	Slocumb, James	May 18, 1823	A	24
Bagwell, Nancy	Hudson, Charles	Nov. 5, 1827	A	58
Bagwell, Sarah	Batterton, George W.	Oct. 29, 1831	A	87
Bailey, Chesley D.	Killough, Sarah	Feb. 11, 1839	A	177
Bailey, Elizabeth	Robinson, William	Sept. 7, 1849	B	181
Bailey, John C.	Constable, Mrs. Clarissa	Dec. 25, 1851	B	238
Bailey, Lucinda	Truitt, James W.	Nov. 12, 1840	B	7
Bailey, Martha	Everman, Isaac P.	Dec. 7, 1852	B	265
Bailey, Polly	Garrett, Ruben	Mar. 3, 1834	A	107
Bailey, Thomas J.	Parish, Louisa	Dec. 17, 1840	B	9
Bailey, William Harrison	Wisman, Elizabeth	Oct. 1, 1846	B	113
Bails, Hannah	Goodwin, John	June 14, 1818	A	2
Bails, James	Mitchell, Elizabeth	Aug. 5, 1818	A	2
Bails, James	Neal, Marinda Jane	Oct. 2, 1834	A	112
Bails, Nancy	Neal, John W.	June 19, 1834	A	110
Bails, Phebe	Laky, Jacob	Feb. 1, 1821	A	12
Bails, Susannah	Teague, Bryant	June 21, 1822	A	18
Bails, Thomas	King, Elizabeth	March 15, 1827	A	56
Baily, Belinda	Eller, Henry	Nov. 16, 1837	A	157
Baily, Chesley D.	Orrick, Polly	July 14, 1821	A	14
Baily, Elija	Followell, Maloina	Jan. 3, 1831	A	79
Baily, Elizabeth	Lebo, Jacob	May 29, 1824	A	32
Baily, Harriet	Pauley, Hiram P.	Oct. 15, 1836	A	138
Baily, William	Adams, Nancy	Nov. 30, 1826	A	50
Baker, Amanda	McMillin, Coburn	Oct. 18, 1845	B	93
Baker, Caroline	Strong, James R.	Mar. 20, 1845	B	87
Baker, Chambers	Rice, Mary	Sept. 10, 1848	B	155
Baker, Elizabeth J.	Whaley, John D.	April 8, 1852	B	248
Baker, Elizabeth M.	Hoge, Z. K. M.	Oct. 5, 1840	B	5
Baker, George	Fulford, Sally	Feb. 5, 1829	A	65
Baker, George W.	Alexander, Ann Sophia	Dec. 31, 1846	B	120
Baker, Henry	Adams, Betsy	Dec. 16, 1833	A	105
Baker, Jacob	Hite, Mary Ann H. L.	Mar. 5, 1835	A	119

1. "Widow."

2. "Widower."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Baker, Joseph	Elliott, Mary	Aug. 2, 1830	A	75
Baker, Joseph	Burkhart, Matilda	Nov. 12, 1849	B	187
Baker, Mary Ann	Welborn, John P.	Jan. 13, 1848	B	141
Baker, Mary P.	Payne, Isaac	Nov. 11, 1836	A	141
Baker, Melvind	Putman, Benjamin	June 5, 1836	A	133
Baker, Morris L.	Hardesty, Isabella	Oct. 22, 1851	B	233
Baker, Moses	Flora, Margaret	Dec. 17, 1825	A	44
Baker, Penelope	Stogsdale, William	Jan. 28, 1844	B	63
Baker, Richard H.	Welborn, Elizabeth	April 12, 1848	B	149
Baker, Richard H. Welborn	Welborn, Nancy J.	Jan. 8, 1852	B	239
Baker, Sarah Ann	McLaughlin (McGlaclin), Daniel	Dec. 18, 1845	B	96
Baker, Sarah Ann	Hawkins, Smith	Dec. 8, 1850	B	213
Baker, Susan	Nichols, James	Mar. 20, 1851	B	222
Balar, Margaret J.	Fulford, Absalom H., Sr.	Dec. 10, 1851	B	236
Bales, Elizabeth	Teague, William	June 8, 1819	A	4
Bales, Elizabeth	Fleener, Abram D.	July 15, 1852	B	254
Bales, Louisa	Douglass, Noble	Dec. 29, 1839	A	194
Bales, Margaret	Sexton, James W.	Jan. 7, 1849	B	191
Bales, Perry	Wagman, Catharine	Dec. 29, 1839	A	194
Bales, Polly	Ayres, George Washington	June 3, 1836	A	132
Bales, Rachel	Hovious, Stephen	Mar. 18, 1846	B	103
Bales, Samantha	Douglass, Milton	Dec. 29, 1839	A	194
Bales, Sarah	Sexson, Frederic	June 17, 1852	B	253
Baller?, Martha	Lytte, Francis	Oct. 30, 1834	A	113
Banta, David	Brooks, Nancy	June 25, 1836	A	134
Barbour, Orsan	Cookerley, Elizabeth	Oct. 22, 1840	B	6
Barlow, Samuel	Lee, Susannah	Aug. 6, 1820	A	8
Barnett, Nancy	McCoy, William	May 27, 1838	A	167
Barnett, Sylvester	Aston, Mondany	Sept. 4, 1851	B	232
Barney, Benjamin	Davison, Martha	Sept. 4, 1834	A	112
Barnes, David	Witham, Eliza	April 13, 1825	A	40
Barns, John S.	Owens, Mary W.	Sept. 12, 1828	A	63
Barns, (Mrs.) Mary W.	Hughes, James	June 18, 1846	B	108
Barrett, Ann I.	Smith, Thomas	Nov. 24, 1844	B	80
Barrett, Haslet	Hill, Elizabeth	Dec. 16, 1842	B	42
Barrow, Elizabeth	Brummet, Joshua	Dec. 9, 1839	A	192
Barrow, David	Rader, Elizabeth	Oct. 17, 1832	A	95
Barrow, James M.	Vannoy, Martha Ann	Aug. 10, 1848	B	154
Barrow, John P.	Prather, Ruth Ann	Jan. 14, 1844	B	61
Barrow, Julia Ann	Arwine ?, Daniel	April 3, 1851	B	223
Barrow, Mahala	Butcher, George	Sept. 7, 1840	B	3
Barrow, Mary	Bates, Joseph C.	Jan. 8, 1839	A	176





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Barrows, Electa Jane	Johnston, Wesley F.	May 14, 1840	A	199
Barrows, Rebecca Ann	Johnson, Allison Chord	Mar. 11, 1847	B	125
Basket, Elizabeth	Stein, Arthur	April 27, 1831	A	83
Basket, Martha	Mayfield, Leroy	Jan. 21, 1830	A	70
Basket, Mary	Copeland, Thomas	Aug. 17, 1837	A	153
Basket, Susan	Coffey, Allen	June 17, 1830	A	74
Basket, Thomas	Copelin, Margaret	Feb. 7, 1832	A	88
Basket, William	Maples, Sarah	March 31, 1836	A	129
Basten, Bartlet B.	Gaskins, Polly	Sept. 1, 1840	B	2
Bastin, Frances Ann	Sims, William H.	June 7, 1846	B	108
Bastin, Henry	Brisco, Eleanor	Dec. 17, 1835	A	125
Batee, Ferlina	Starts, Joseph	Aug. 28, 1835	A	42
Bates, Charles	Rader, Anna	Oct. 11, 1830	A	76
Bates, Joseph C.	Barrow, Mary	Jan. 8, 1839	A	175
Bates, Minerva	McClung, William	Nov. 30, 1845	B	95
Bates, Rebecca	Etter, Hiram	Sept. 17, 1838	A	169
Bates, Thomas J.	Hendrickson, Polly	Dec. 15, 1840	B	8
Batey, Malinda	Cain, David	Sept. 30, 1832	A	94
Batterton, George W.	Bagwell, Sarah	Oct. 29, 1831	A	87
Batterton, Margaret A.	Dunn, Samuel F.	Mar. 30, 1848	B	148
Batterton, Nancy	Dubois, Jesse K.	Sept. 29, 1831	A	87
Batterton, Sarah	King, Elisha	Aug. 13, 1824	A	32
Batterton, William	Archer, Sarah	Aug. 12, 1824	A	32
Baty, Sally	Retherford, James	Dec. 18, 1833	A	105
Baugh, Eliza	Abbott, Russell B.	Dec. 29, 1847	B	140
Baugh, Henry	Moore, Sarah A. E.	July 4, 1852	B	254
Baugh, Margaret	Brown, Martin	July 28, 1834	A	111
Baugh, Margaret	Langwell, Ezekial	Dec. 12, 1850	B	213
Baugh, Martha M.	Overstreet, Robert M.	Aug. 23, 1852	B	257
Baugh, Nancy Jane	Pursifield, James Castleman	Mar. 17, 1846	B	102
Baugh, Peter	Curl, Elizabeth	June 26, 1829	A	68
Baugh, Samuel	Empson, Indianna	Sept. 26, 1840	B	4
Baugh, Sarah Ann	Adams, Hugh C.	Nov. 15, 1850	B	211
Baugh, Sophia	Etter, Jesse	Dec. 28, 1832	A	97
Baugh, Sophia	Philips, Zackariah	May 17, 1852	B	252
Baxter, Joseph	Junkin, Margaret	Sept. 17, 1850	B	205
Baxter, Lucinda	Sherrill, Hiram	Sept. 10, 1845	B	92
Baxter, Nancy M.	Butcher, Joseph	Sept. 19, 1852	B	262
Baxter, William	Sea, Polly	Feb. 11, 1833	A	99
Bays, Elizabeth	Wall, Coonrod	Dec. 15, 1834	A	115





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Beals, Mary	Doorley ?, Michael	Mar. 4, 1852	B	246
Beaman, Alonzo	Demming, Adaline	Sept. 18, 1832	A	94
Beaman, Linda M.	Nichols, Francis M.	Sept. 21, 1848	B	156
Bean, James	Collins, Elizabeth	Mar. 16, 1847	B	125
Bean, Mary	Davidson, Joseph	Aug. 25, 1840	B	2
Beck, Sarah	Nesbit, Thomas	Nov. 11, 1827	A	58
Becket, Delilah	Goodwin, Seth	Jan. 13, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Becket, Lucinda	Goodwin, Obadiah	June 8, 1840	A	200
Becket, Mary	Keith, Michael	Jan. 1, 1834	A	105
Beckett, Rebecca	Wagaman, Solomon	April, 6, 1826	A	131
Beghtal, Susannah	Kimberland, Joseph	Jan. 21, 1837	A	144
Bell, Alfred	McHolland, Emily	May 24, 1839	A	181
Bell, Anna	Marshall, John	Mar. 10, 1831	A	82
Bell, Caleb	Engledove, Polly	May 1, 1842	B	32
Bell, Jackson	Patton, Esther	June 11, 1843	B	49
Bell, Joseph	Wiley, Irene	May 17, 1849	B	174
Bell, Mary	Goss, Peter	May 9, 1825	A	40
Bell, Mary E.	Berrey, Mathias	Dec. 26, 1850	B	214
Bell, Mathew	Ralston, Jane	June 15, 1831	A	83
Bell, Nancy	Adams, John	March --, 1826	A	46
Bell, Nancy M.	Boyd, Rowland R.	Oct. 13, 1852	B	261
Bell, Nathaniel	Wright, Colia	April 26, 1825	A	40
Bell, Sarah	South, John	May 9, 1839	A	181
Bell, Stephen	Patton, Lucinda	June 5, 1845	B	89
Bell, Wesley	McPhetridge, Ann	July 9, 1840	A	201
Bell, William	Back, Patience	March 4, 1835	A	119
Benkhart or Burkhart, Joseph	Wampler, Elizabeth	June 4, 1840	A	200
Bennaugh, Susan	Brown, Isaac	July 31, 1829	A	68
Bennett, Clarissa (Bennet, Clarissa)	May, Wm.	Nov. 8, 1835	A	124
May, Clarissa <sup>1</sup>	Moore, William	June 8, 1841	B	16
Bennet, Hannah	Kirkman, Daniel	Oct. 17, 1839	A	189
Bennet, Lucinda	Berlingain, Clark	July 10, 1825	A	42
Bennet, Mary	Grey, John	July 5, 1830	A	75
Bennet, Mary G.	Pennington, Joseph	Nov. 1, 1834	A	113
Bennet, Melissa	Howard, Simpson	Oct. 27, 1836	A	140
Bennet, Rebecca	Smith, Richard	Oct. 13, 1850	B	207
Bennet or Burnet, Saml	Jones, Elizabeth	April 23, 1837	A	148
Bennet, William	Parham, Henrietta	Jan. 30, 1843	B	45
Bennett, Aaron G.	East, Mary A.	Feb. 14, 1852	B	244
Bennett, Jerrey	May, Elizabeth	Oct. 10, 1850	B	207
Bennett, John	Parks, Susan D.	Dec. 20, 1832	A	96

1. This name is given as Clarissa May by the Clerk and as Clarissa Bennet by the Justice of the Peace.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Bennett, John	Trisler, Mary Ann	Jan. 23, 1840	A	195
Bennett, John	Bowman, Sarah	Oct. 30, 1852	B	263
Bennett, John I.	Deckard, Melinda	Jan. 27, 1845	B	85
Bennett, Manlus	Smith, Delitha	Dec. 21, 1851	B	237
Bennett, Mansfield	Littell (Little), Sarah Ann	May 23, 1852	B	252
Bennett, Martha Ann	Harvey, Wm.	July 13, 1848	B	152
Bennett, Owen E.	Parham, Elizabeth	Mar. 10, 1844	B	66
Bennett or Burnett, Samuel	Jones, Elizabeth	March--, 1837	A	147
Bennett, Sarah	Hempson (Humpston), John H.	Oct. 5, 1851	B	232
Bennington, James	Hartsock, Sarah	Dec. 21, 1820	A	10
Benton, Elizabeth J.	Campbell, James M.	Dec. 19, 1840	B	9
Benton, John E.	Owens, Lucinda	May 27, 1834	A	110
Berkey, Catharine	Leonard, Jacob	Dec. 20, 1843	B	59
Berlingain, Clark	Bennet, Lucinda	July 10, 1825	A	42
Berrey, Adam	Kimberlain, Mary M.	Feb. 10, 1847	B	123
Berrey, Franklin	McGalen, Mary	Mar. 18, 1852	B	247
Berrey, John	Patton, Eliza	June 24, 1847	B	125
Berrey, Maria	Brown, Simpson	Dec. 29, 1850	B	214
Berrey, Mathias	Bell, Mary E.	Dec. 26, 1850	B	214
Berrey, Susannah	Mitchell, James <sup>1</sup>	Jan. 27, 1848	B	142
Berry, Amy A.	Wharton, Joseph	June 22, 1836	A	133
Berry, Anna	Wharton, Stanfield	Jan. 9, 1834	A	106
Berry, Campbell	Burton, Selena	Sept. 22, 1820	A	10
Berry (Perry), David	Anderson, Nancy	Sept. 19, 1842	B	36
Berry, Eby	Bunger, John	Jan. 29, 1829	A	65
Berry, Hannah	Hamilton, Robert	Dec. 12, 1826	A	50
Berry, Henry	Patton, Sarah	Oct. 15, 1844	B	77
Berry, John	Treat, Gracy	July 13, 1819	A	6
Berry, John M.	Rand, Patsy	June 3, 1830	A	74
Berry, John M.	Mayfield, Angeline	Feb. 18, 1844	B	65
Berry, Joseph	Humes, Eleanor	April 27, 1825	A	40
Berry, Juritha (Iuritha)	Bunger, David	April 17, 1833	A	101
Berry, Martha Jane	Miller, Isaac	Feb. 18, 1846	B	100
Berry, Olly	Crocker, Orian	June 18, 1822	A	18
Berry, Peggy	Kelly, Isaac	July 13, 1833	A	102
Berry, Polly	Kern, Coonrod	July 20, 1820	A	8
Berry, Sally S.	Dyer, James S.	Jan. 31, 1833	A	98
Berry, Sarepta F.	Umstattd, James A.	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Berry, Solomon	Myers (Miers), Elizabeth	June 28, 1840	A	201
Berry, William	Givens, Patsy A.	Oct. 13, 1825	A	42
Bieler, Anna	Kutchen, Bailly M.	June 25, 1821	A	12
Bigham, Thomas	Williams, Susan E.	Dec. 2, 1847	B	139

1. Son of Joseph Mitchell





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Bilbo, Sophia	May, Philip	Mar. 11, 1829	A	66
Bilbo, Sophia	May, Philip	Mar. 11, 1830	A	72
Billings, Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>	Fox, John D.	Jan. 6, 1852	B	239
Billings, George	Sanders, Nancy E.	Feb. 20, 1851	B	220
Billings, Isaac	Mayfield, Denize	June 14, 1846	B	108
Billings, Isabel	Deskins ? Doskins ?, William E.	Dec. 19, 1839	A	193
Billings, John	Mayfield, Hannah Jane	April 6, 1848	B	148
Billings, Margaret	Moreland, Lawson	Mar. 10, 1842	B	30
Birdsong, Miles M.	Morrison, Maria J.	Oct. 19, 1842	B	39
Bivens, Robert	Renshaw, Eliza M.	Oct. 14, 1848	B	159
Blackburn, Albert	Smith, Mary Jane	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Blackburn, Hannah	Jackson, David	April 4, 1844	B	68
Blackburn, Hugh	Thomas, Martha	Mar. 13, 1844	B	67
Blackburn, John N.	Thomas, Matilda	July 4, 1844	B	73
Blackburn, Nancy Elizabeth	Bruner, Henry D.	Feb. 12, 1850	B	195
Blackburn, Martha	Martin, William	March 23, 1852	B	247
Blackburn, William	Shelby, Eliza	Nov. 27, 1839	A	191
Blain, Isabel (Elizabeth)	Chambers, Zechariah	April 8, 1822	A	18
Blain, John	Turner, Charity	Dec. 22, 1831	A	88
Blain, Margaret	Wood, John	July 3, 1821	A	14
Blair, Alexander	Keeney, Elizabeth	Jan. 30, 1839	A	176
Blair, Ann S. S.	Hickman, Francis	Nov. 20, 1823	A	26
Blair, E. S. M.	Lowe, Jacob B.	May 3, 1827	A	56
Blair, Enos F. M.	Royalty, Hester Ann	Jan. 3, 1844	B	61
Blair, John	Fullerton, Hannah	Oct. 10, 1843	B	55
Blair, Margaret	McCurdy, Robert	Jan. 27, 1842	B	28
Blair, Martha	Sowder, Caleb	April 25, 1822	A	18
Blair, Nancy	McQueston, Abraham	Oct. 18, 1836	A	139
Blair, Thomas N.	McKinley, Jane	Sept. 19, 1845	B	92
Blakely, (not given)	Campbell, Anna	May __, 1830	A	73
Blakeley, Eliza Jane	Shields, John	Oct. 4, 1837	A	154
Blakely, John	Givins, Magdaline	Nov. 6, 1837	A	156
Blakely, Mary Ann	Campbell, Joseph	Oct. 19, 1843	B	55
Blakely, Mary Ann	Snider, Henry	Sept. 29, 1852	B	260
Blakely, Sarah	Davis, Joseph	July 8, 1843	B	44
Blakely, William	Hall, Elizabeth E.	Feb. 5, 1852	B	242
Blankenship, E.	Elliott, George W.	Jan. 20, 1844	B	62
Blankenship, Eliza Jane	Anderson, William I.	Sept. 13, 1849	B	181
Blankenship, Perry M.	Fleener, Martha J.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	243
Bledsoe, William	Fulk (Folk), Louisa	July 29, 1843	B	51
Blessing, Christopher	Young, Elizabeth	Jan. 4, 1828	A	60
Bly, Susannah	Teel, James A.	April 13, 1828	A	61
Bogardus, Charlotte	Cline, H. I.	July 11, 1837	A	152

1. Dau. of John Billings. "Attest--P. M. McPhetridge for Bowlin Billings."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Bolenbacher, Peter	Vest, Elizabeth	Mar. 18, 1851	B	222
Boles, Polly	Cain, Quinton N.	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Boles, William H.	Westfall, America A.	April 29, 1852	B	251
Bollenbacher, George	Shover, Margaret Ann	Oct. 8, 1848	B	158
Bollmann, Lewis	Hinkson (Hingston), Maria L.	Oct. 2, 1843	B	54
Boltenhouse, Isaac	Williams, Zilphia	Sept. 1, 1834	A	111
Boltonhouse, John	Wilson, Dianmah	Jan. 18, 1839	A	175
Boltenhouse, Mahala	Proe, Philip	Mar. 25, 1834	A	108
Boltinghouse, Anna	Nuckels, James	Jan. 19, 1825	A	38
Boltinghouse, Jonathan	Pope, Sarah Jane	Mar. 12, 1846	B	101
Boltinghouse, Margaret	Nuckels, James	Nov. 4, 1831	A	87
Boltinghouse, Rachel	Hogan, William	Dec. 19, 1826	A	52
Bonsall, Samuel W.	Flatford, Sarah A.	June 23, 1836	A	134
Borland, William C.	Shryer, Christina Ann E.	Apr. 22, 1846	B	105
Boruff, Conny	Sciscoe, Lewis N.	Jan. 4, 1844	B	60
Boruff, Elizabeth	Anderson, William	April 22, 1852	B	250
Boruff, Henry	Sciscoe, Nancy	June 15, 1843	B	49
Boruff, Mary	Scisco, John P.	Dec. 12, 1838	A	172
Boruff, Rebecca	Scarborough, James S.	Aug. 2, 1850	B	204
Boruff, Samuel	Stepp, Lurena	Dec. 19, 1844	B	81
Boruff, Sarah	Rogers, William K.	Dec. 28, 1841	B	26
Boruff, William	Davar, Jane	Mar. 15, 1829	A	66
Boswell, Polly I.	Allison, Noah	June 23, 1820	A	8
Boswell, Susannah	Johnston, George H.	April 16, 1822	A	16
Botts, Elizabeth	Chambers, G. W.	Nov. 21, 1836	A	141
Botts, Frances	Cleveland, Alexander	Mar. 28, 1835	A	120
Botts, James	Pursifoll (Pearsifield), Margaret	June 1, 1845	B	89
Botts, Martha Ann M.	Reddick, Bluford	Dec. 5, 1846	B	118
Botts, Mary	Layman, Solomon	July 1, 1844	B	73
Bowen, Caroline Matilda	Taylor, Charles	July 19, 1846	B	109
Bowen, Cody	Kirkendall, Minerva	Jan. 28, 1838	A	161
Bowen, Elizabeth	Gardner, Richard	Jan. 9, 1837	A	159
Bowen, Malinda	Crum, David	July 27, 1841	B	17
Bowen, Mary Ann	White, James W.	Jan. 27, 1850	B	192
Bowen, Nancy	Crumb, Jacob	June 22, 1836	A	134
Bowen, Orlena	Thrasher, Joel	Jan. 23, 1838	A	161
Bowen, Sally	Hazle, Richard	April 2, 1841	B	14
Bowen, William	Hazel, Rebecca	Sept. 25, 1841	B	21
Bower, John	Sarjent, Mary Jane	June 14, 1846	B	108
Bowers, Peter	May, Sarah	Mar. 31, 1840	A	198
Bowland, John	Owens, Catharine	April 30, 1822	A	18
Bowles, Henry	Throop, Margaret E.	May 16, 1849	B	174





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Bowles, Sally	Lawrence, Randolph	Aug. 27, 1834	A	112
Bowlin, Baalam	Goodwin, Anna	Feb. 20, 1851	B	220
Bowlin, George W.	Mercer, Margaret A.	Oct. 23, 1850	B	209
Bowlman, Lewis	Stone, Harriet Atwood	Dec. 12, 1833	A	105
Bowls, Augustus	Chambers, Juliann <sup>1</sup>	Jan. 30, 1834	A	106
Bowman, Jacob	Wright, Ellen,	June 12, 1842	B	34
Bowman, Mary	Myers, Ephriam	Nov. 24, 1842	B	40
Bowman, Melinda	Myers, Abraham	Feb. 26, 1846	B	100
Bowman, Sarah	Bennett, John	Oct. 30, 1852	B	263
Bowman, Septoma	Shuffield, Polly	Feb. 16, 1834	A	107
Bowman, William	Thompson, Sarah Ann	Jan. 30, 1848	B	143
Boyd, Eliza R.	Wright, Alfred	July 7, 1850	B	201
Boyd, Johnathan	Dobbs, Polly	Mar. 26, 1831	A	81
Boyd, Rowland R.	Bell, Nancy M.	Oct. 13, 1852	B	261
Bracken, Stephen	Stephens, Arena	Feb. 26, 1844	B	65
Brady, Alice E.	Dunn, John R. K.	Mar. 12, 1846	B	102
Brady, William	Kirby, Sally	Feb. 23, 1826	A	38
Branam, James	Griffith, Nancy	Jan. 24, 1837	A	144
Branam, Mary	Goodwin, John	Jan. 24, 1841	B	10
Branam, Wilson	McCoy, Emily	Feb. 18, 1847	B	123
Brannum, Jonathan	Griffith, Elizabeth	Jan. 27, 1831	A	80
Brannum, Milton	Griffith, Ellen	Sept. 14, 1843	B	53
Branum, Elisha	McCoy, Clarissa	Jan. 12, 1847	B	120
Branum, Nancy (widow)	Aston, Westwood A.	Dec. 12, 1850	B	214
Brasket, Birtain?	Myres, Eliza Jane	Dec. 28, 1842	B	43
Brasket, Isaac	Pumphrey, Mary Jane	Jan. 18, 1846	B	98
Brassfield, Andrew	Parham, Polly	Feb. 1, 1844	B	61
Brassfield, Caroline	Fry, William	Jan. 15, 1840	A	195
Brassfield, James H.	Pennington, Mary	Nov. 20, 1839	A	191
Brassfield, James Henderson	Graves, Malissa	Dec. 9, 1841	B	24
Brassfield, Mellissa <sup>2</sup>	Graves, Francis M.	Dec. 5, 1850	B	213
Brassfield, W. H.	Fossett, Sarrey	Oct. 12, 1839	A	189
Bratney, Ann	Gallately, James	May 12, 1840	A	199
Bratney, Eslem? Erlem?	Hess, Margaret A.	April 15, 1840	A	199
Bratney, James	Farmer, Judah	June 22, 1845	B	90
Bratney, James	Hess, Sarah Ann	Nov. 26, 1846	B	116
Bratny, Matilda	Dodd, William	Dec. 11, 1834	A	114
Bray, Elizabeth	Foster, William M.	Nov. 30, 1843	B	58
Bray, Littleberry	Mathers, Sarepta	April 6, 1843	B	46
Bray, Micajah	Bunger, Margaret	May 17, 1838	A	165
Bray, William	Foster, Martha Ann M.	April 23, 1846	B	105
Brazeal, Henry W.	Matlock, Charlotte	April 22, 1828	A	61
Brazeal, Mary Jane <sup>3</sup>	Buchanan, Isaac	Aug. 21, 1848	B	155

1. Rites solemnized "at the house of William Chambers."

2. Widow

3. "Consent of guardian"





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Brazier, Patsy	Alexander, Hiram	Nov. 12, 1820	A	10
Breedlove, Jemimah	Percifield, Thomas	Dec. 24, 1834	A	116
Breedlove, Margaret	Followell, William	Dec. 16, 1834	A	115
Brisco, Eleanor	Bastin, Henry	Dec. 17, 1835	A	125
Brisco, Jeremiah	Cloud, Elizabeth	Oct. 23, 1837	A	155
Brisco, Samuel M.	McCown, Margaret J.	Mar. 23, 1851	B	223
Briscoe, John	Head, Adeline	Sept. 21, 1843	B	53
Bristoe, Moses	Arter, Peggy	Nov. 11, 1830	A	77
Brock, Henry	Calfey, Mary	Oct. 12, 1838	A	170
Brook, Martin	Fleenor, Mary Ann	Aug. 9, 1842	B	36
Brook, Sarah Frances	Minks, Peter	May 13, 1852	B	252
Brooks, Jane	Poe, A. M.	Oct. 5, 1836	A	138
Brooks, John	Goodwin, Mary	May 16, 1822	A	18
Brooks, Nancy	Banta, David	June 25, 1836	A	134
Brooks, Sarah	Summers, Elijah	March 4, 1838	A	162
Brookshear, Cynthia	Burch, Henry	Oct. 4, 1849	B	183
Brookshear, Elizabeth	Tate, Jesse	Aug. 26, 1846	B	111
Brookshear, Sarah Ann	May, Lewis	April 17, 1851	B	225
Brookshir, Charles W.	Woodward, Parthena	Feb. 5, 1852	B	241
Brookshire, Lewis	Shields, Mary Ann	Feb. 17, 1840	A	196
Brown, Bryant	Carr, Manerva	Nov. 27, 1826	A	52
Brown, Catharine <sup>1</sup>	Tobin, William	Mar. 19, 1852	B	247
Brown, Edwin W.	Stout, Lydia M.	Jan. 26, 1841	B	10
Brown, Elisha	Hall, Elizabeth	March 25, 1837	A	148
Brown, Isaac	Bennaugh, Susan	July 31, 1829	A	68
Brown, James M.	Christy, Nancy	Mar. 24, 1838	A	164
Brown, Jane C.	Junkin, James M.	July 8, 1846	B	108
Brown, John	Junkins, Jennet	Aug. 8, 1838	A	168
Brown, John	Moreland, Mary B.	Aug. 12, 1849	B	178
Brown, Margaret	Young, Jacob	Jan. 30, 1828	A	60
Brown, Margaret	Hemphill, William M.	Feb. 13, 1840	A	196
Brown, Martha	Freeman, Micajah	Oct. 18, 1831	A	87
Brown, Martin	Baugh, Margaret	July 28, 1834	A	111
Brown, Milton M.	Houston, Sarah	Feb. 1, 1852	B	242
Brown, Nelson	Sanders, Lucinda	Nov. 11, 1852	B	263
Brown, Rachel J.	Carson, William J.	Nov. 8, 1849	B	187
Brown, Rebecca	Houston, Robert	Sept. 22, 1844	B	54
Brown, Simpson	Berrey, Maria	Dec. 29, 1850	B	214
Brown, Thomas	Kirkindall, Mary	Dec. 29, 1833	A	105
Brown, Thomas N.	Tate, Jane C.	March 4, 1839	A	177
Browning, David	Rawlings, Rebecca			
	Caroline	Sept. 29, 1839	A	187
Browning, Elizabeth	Tate, William M.	Oct. 4, 1849	B	183

1. Married at "St. Marys Church near Mount Pleasant Indiana."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Browning, Martha	Hunter, William	Mar. 29, 1842	B	31
Browning, Nathaniel C.	Millikan, Elizabeth	Dec. 14, 1828	A	64
Browning, William F.	Markle, Sarah	Sept. 24, 1846	B	112
Brummet, Ally	Huff, James	Aug. 25, 1825	A	42
Brummet, Banner	Young, Pheriba	June 18, 1833	A	102
Brummet, Charlotte	Long, Christian	Nov. 12, 1824	A	34
Brummet, Charon	Cox, Isaac	Oct. 31, 1843	B	56
Brummet, Eleanor	Rains, Rolly	Jan. 16, 1833	A	98
Brummet, Esther	Brummet, James	Sept. 16, 1819	A	6
Brummet, James	Brummet, Esther	Sept. 16, 1819	A	6
Brummet, Joab	Brummet, Sally	Mar. 21, 1830	A	72
Brummet, Joshua	Barrow, Elizabeth	Dec. 9, 1839	A	192
Brummet, Lankston	Brummet, Sabry	April 3, 1828	A	61
Brummet, Sabry	Brummet, Lankston	April 3, 1828	A	61
Brummet, Sally	Brummet, Joab	Mar. 21, 1830	A	72
Brummet, William	Richerson, Jane	Dec. 15, 1831	A	88
Brummett, Lucinda-	Rogers, David	Feb. 20, 1845	B	86
Bruner, Elizabeth	Ross, William W.	April 17, 1851	B	224
Bruner, Elias	Butcher, Matilda	Oct. 18, 1840	B	6
Bruner, Henry	Phillips, Elizabeth	Feb. 17, 1833	A	99
Bruner, Henry D.	Blackburn, Nancy			
	Elizabeth	Feb. 12, 1850	B	195
Bruner, John	Thrasher, Elizabeth	Mar. 27, 1834	A	108
Bryant, Catharine	Dobbins, John	April 3, 1851	B	223
Bryant, Elizabeth	Burks, Green. D.	Sept. 20, 1832	A	94
Bryant, James	Douer, Rebecca	Nov. 18, 1831	A	88
Bryant, Nancy Ann	Burch, Winston	Nov. 30, 1841	B	23
Bryant, Polly	Givens, Robert B.	Nov. 30, 1832	A	96
Bryant, Saml	Waggener, (not given)	June, 1838	A	166
Bryant, William	Ooly, Elizabeth	Feb. 8, 1827	A	54
Buchanan, Alexander	Johnston, Polly	Aug. 18, 1841	B	18
Buchanan, James	Johnston, Margery	April 14, 1848	B	148
Buchanan, James	Leonard, Mahala	Feb. 9, 1845	B	85
Buchanan, John	Robertson, Elizabeth	Nov. 15, 1846	B	116
Buchanan, John H.	Sanders, Matilda	Oct. 21, 1842	B	38
Buchanan, Martha	Sipes, Clabern	June 8, 1833	A	102
Buchanan, Isaac	Brazel, Mary Jane <sup>1</sup>	Aug. 31, 1848	B	155
Buchanan, Martha E.	Edmondson, James M.	Oct. 19, 1848	B	159
Buck, Catharine	Oliver, Thomas C.	May 15, 1848	B	173
Buck, Elizabeth	Helms, Harvey	Jan. 17, 1847	B	121
Buck, Isaac	Trisler, Martha	Dec. 25, 1851	B	237
Buckhannon, Mary	Roberts, Stephen	Dec. 1, 1832	A	96
Buckhart, Lydia	Throneburgh, George W.	Oct. 24, 1847	B	136

1. "Consent of guardian."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Buckner, Elizabeth	Moberley, Alexander G.	Feb. 14, 1851	B	218
Buckner, Nancy Jane	Lemon, Abraham	Sept. 13, 1840	B	4
Buckner, Oliver	Hanah, Mary	Oct. 13, 1850	B	208
Buckner, Presley T.	Buskirk, Elizabeth V.	Feb. 13, 1851	B	219
Buckner, Rebecca	Lockwood, Oliver	April 3, 1823	A	22
Buckner, Robert	Campbell, Maria	Mar. 4, 1849	B	169
Bull, George W.	Arnold, Mary I.	Mar. 12, 1843	B	46
Bullard, Joseph	Ribble, Mary Ann	April 26, 1844	B	69
Bunger, David	Berry, Juritha (Iuritha)	April 17, 1833	A	101
Bunger, John	Berry, Eby	Jan. 29, 1829	A	65
Bunger, Margaret	Bray, Micajah	May 17, 1838	A	165
Bunger, Mariah	Fullerton, Thomas	Mar. 26, 1846	B	103
Burch, Achilles	Oliphant, Margaret	Feb. 27, 1834	A	106
Burch, Achilles	Morgan, Susanah Ann	Nov. 30, 1835	A	125
Burch, Charles	Oliphant, Jane	July 28, 1834	A	111
Burch, Cinthia	Griffin, Spencer	Mar. 13, 1828	A	60
Burch, Dosha	Morgan, Permenter	Dec. 14, 1833	A	105
Burch, Elisha	Carmichael, Sarah	Aug. 4, 1842	B	36
Burch, Fewel	Carmichael, Margaret	Dec. 28, 1837	A	159
Burch, George	Christy, Eliza Ann	Dec. 26, 1834	A	115
Burch, Hannah	Griffin, Richard	Sept. 20, 1837	A	154
Burch, Henry	Brookshear, Cynthia	Oct. 4, 1849	B	183
Burch, Henry	Gentry, Rebecca	April 10, 1840	A	199
Burch, James	Walden, Sarah	Feb. 14, 1823	A	22
Burch, Jane	Storm, Peter	Jan. 23, 1823	A	22
Burch, John S.	Stewart, Sarah	Feb. 21, 1839	A	177
Burch, Levi G.	Carmichael, Mary A.	Jan. 31, 1850	B	192
Burch, Marilla	Martin, Elem	Oct. 14, 1839	A	189
Burch, Mary	Snow, Winston	April 11, 1836	A	130
Burch, Nancy	May, Abraham	Oct. 6, 1831	A	86
Burch, Nancy	Christy, Andrew	Sept. 20, 1836	A	137
Burch, Stephen M.	Tate, Surrah	Jan. 15, 1851	B	216
Burch, William	Warren, Elizabeth	Dec. 24, 1837	A	159
Burch, Wm. H.	Morgan, Elizabeth	Mar. 9, 1851	B	221
Burch, Winston	Bryant, Nancy Ann	Nov. 30, 1841	B	23
Burkart, Joseph	Davar, Amanda	April 15, 1847	B	126
Burkart, Mary	Grimes, John	Mar. 12, 1840	A	196
Burket, Christena	Moberly, Franklin	Aug. 11, 1836	A	135
Burkey, Nancy	Mathers, John	Mar. 9, 1837	A	147
Burkhart, David	Long, Susan Ann	Nov. 29, 1846	B	116
Burkhart or Benkhart				
Joseph	Wampler, Elizabeth	June 4, 1840	A	200
Burkhart, Louisa	Stine, Peter	Oct. 20, 1845	B	94
Burkhart, Matilda	Baker, Joseph	Nov. 12, 1849	B	187





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Burkart, William H.	Silvester, Ellen	Sept. 22, 1850	B	206
Burks, Catharine	Dale, Thomas B.	Jan. 25, 1830	A	80
Burks, David	Burks, Nancy	Sept. 18, 1832	A	94
Burks, Edmund	Gwin, Sarah	Sept. 28, 1836	A	138
Burks, Floyd	Thompson, Helen E.	Dec. 7, 1835	A	125
Burks, Green. D.	Bryant, Elizabeth	Sept. 20, 1832	A	94
Burks, Henry	Cooper, Sarah	Aug. 28, 1841	B	19
Burks, Nancy	Burks, David	Sept. 18, 1832	A	94
Burn, Philip <sup>1</sup>	Mull, Catharine	Feb. 8, 1826	A	54
Burnet or Bonnet, Saml	Jones, Elizabeth	April 23, 1837	A	148
Burnett or Bennett, Samuel	Jones, Elizabeth	March __, 1837	A	147
Burns, Daniel	Simonsen, Elizabeth	Mar. 19, 1844	B	67
Burns, Rachel	Helms, John	June 12, 1821	A	12
Burton, Eli	Koons, Sarah	Aug. 15, 1850	B	203
Burton, Elizabeth	Goans, James B.	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Burton, Jackson	May, Nancy	May 13, 1834	A	109
Burton, James E.	Buskirk, Cynthia Ann	Mar. 23, 1848	B	147
Burton, Jesse M.	Goans, Molly	Jan. 1, 1833	A	97
Burton, John W.	Gentry, Sarah	July 14, 1837	A	152
Burton, Joseph	Hartsock, Nancy	April 4, 1826	A	48
Burton, Josiah P.	Campbell, Jane	Mar. 5, 1846	B	101
Burton, Mahala	Anderson, James	Nov. 3, 1830	A	77
Burton, Sally P.	Zinck, Lewis	Aug. 21, 1841	B	19
Burton, Selena	Berry, Campbell	Sept. 22, 1820	A	10
Burton, Singleton	May, Catharine	July 21, 1842	B	35
Burton, Susan L.	Allen, William	Dec. 1, 1829	A	69
Burton, Susannah L.	Craig, William H.	July 30, 1839	A	184
Burton, Sytha	Stephens, David H.	April 15, 1838	A	165
Burton, William	Carpenter, Elizabeth	June 5, 1842	B	34
Busick, Kendrick S.	More, Nancy	June 4, 1833	A	101
Buskirk, Amanda	Umstatted, William H.	Jan. 13, 1842	B	27
Buskirk, Cynthia Ann	Burton, James E.	Mar. 23, 1848	B	147
Buskirk, David	Buskirk, Lucy Ann	Mar. 16, 1849	B	170
Buskirk, Elizabeth	Ward, Austin	May 13, 1833	A	101
Buskirk, Elizabeth	Armfield, John R.	May 9, 1848	B	150
Buskirk, Elizabeth V.	Buckner, Prosley T.	Feb. 13, 1851	B	219
Buskirk, Gerusha?	Gabbert, Michael	May 25, 1842	B	33
Buskirk, Isaac	Gabbert, Elizabeth	Sept. 19, 1838	A	169
Buskirk, Isaac Van	Goble, Cerry	Nov. 9, 1844	B	79
Buskirk, James V.	Campbell, Mariah	Jan. 21, 1826	A	46

1. The date of issue of this license is given as Jan. 29, 1826. The Justice of the Peace record shows the marriage was performed Feb. 8, 1826. However these records appear between records of licenses issued Jan. 25, 1827 and Feb. 1, 1827.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Buskirk, Jeruskia	Shirley, Richard	Feb. 6, 1827	A	54
Buskirk, Jerusha V.	Starks, E. Tilman J.	Feb. 25, 1849	B	168
Buskirk, John	Starks, Livada	Oct. 31, 1840	B	209
Buskirk, John V.	Lebo, Catharine	May 26, 1822	A	18
Buskirk, Lucinda	Kindle, George	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Buskirk, Lucy Ann	Buskirk, David	Mar. 16, 1849	B	170
Buskirk, Mary Ann	Johnston, Elbert	June 6, 1849	B	176
Buskirk, Nancy T.	Freeland, John R.	May 6, 1844	B	70
Buskirk, Purlina	Tenny, Franklin	Oct. 10, 1850	B	208
Buskirk, Ruth	Turpin, Zechariah	Feb. 10, 1831	A	80
Buskirk, Savannah (Susannah)	Byers, Barton R.	Mar. 31, 1842	B	31
Buskirk, Sally	Leabo, Josiah	May, 1824	A	30
Buskirk, Saluda	Buskirk, Winant	Mar. 16, 1836	A	129
Buskirk, Verlinda V.	McGee, Benjamin	May 7, 1844	B	70
Buskirk, William H.	Ruddick, Eleanor C.	Sept. 19, 1841	B	21
Buskirk, Winant	Buskirk, Saluda	Mar. 16, 1836	A	129
Butcher, Adam	Kelly, Mary Ann	Oct. 29, 1846	B	114
Butcher, Adeline	Kutch, Nelson	May 31, 1846	B	107
Butcher, Charlotte	Chambers, Thos.	Dec. 12, 1844	B	80
Butcher, Conny	Walker, Joseph S.	June 15, 1851	B	228
Butcher, Daniel	Holmes, Elizabeth	Oct. 21, 1852	B	262
Butcher, David	Flora, Sarah	April, 1832	A	91
Butcher, David	Finley, Caroline	Mar. 11, 1852	B	246
Butcher, Elah	Givens, Elvira Jane	Mar. 14, 1844	B	67
Butcher, Eleanor	Kutch, Finley	Jan. 5, 1842	B	43
Butcher, George	Barrow, Mahala	Sept. 7, 1840	B	3
Butcher, Joseph	Baxter, Nancy M.	Sept. 19, 1852	B	262
Butcher, Levi	Mosier, Mary	May 6, 1834	A	109
Butcher, Levi	Tatum, Anna	June 16, 1834	A	111
Butcher, Lewis	Rawlins, Sarah Ann	Feb. 22, 1849	B	168
Butcher, Lucinda	Eddington, Isom	April 18, 1839	A	180
Butcher, Mahala	Deckard, John	Feb. 19, 1849	B	168
Butcher, Mary	Florer, George	Aug. 28, 1835	A	122
Butcher, Mary	Robinson, James	Mar. 28, 1839	A	178
Butcher, Matilda	Bruner, Elias	Oct. 18, 1840	B	6
Butcher, Samuel	Morgan, Mary Ann	Mar. 9, 1843	B	46
Butcher, Sarah	Kelley, Joseph B.	April 8, 1847	B	126
Butcher, William	Stults, Zerelda Jane <sup>1</sup>	Dec. 30, 1847	B	140
Butler, F. G.	Poe, Elizabeth	June 26, 1839	A	183
Butler, George H.	Farmer, Lucy Jane	May 6, 1849	B	172
Butler, Margaret K.	Seall, Henry R.	Mar. 19, 1848	B	147
Butler, Mary C.	Lathrop, James B.	Nov. 28, 1848	B	163

<sup>1</sup> Daughter of Philip Stultz.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Byers, Barton R.	Buskirk, Savannah (Susannah)	Mar. 31, 1842	B	31
Byers, Barton Ross	Lowe, Sarah	Oct. 22, 1838	A	170
Byers, Cynthia Ann	Winkler, Elijah	Jan. 29, 1839	A	176
Byers, David	Saunders, Rachel	Jan. 27, 1831	A	80
Byers, Mary E.	Stanger, John E.	Sept. 26, 1850	B	206
Byers, Nathan	Hamilton, Sally Ann	Feb. 21, 1828	A	60
Byers, Sarah	Vanderpool, Samuel	May 18, 1850	B	199





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Cain, David	Batey, Malinda	Sept. 30, 1832	A	94
Cain, Eudocia <sup>1</sup>	Mize, Ambrose	Mar. 11, 1849	B	170
Cain, Quinton N.	Boles, Polly	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Caivens, Samuel	Chandler, Priscilla	Jan. 14, 1822	A	16
Calvins, Sarah	Hite, Benjamin	Feb. 2, 1830	A	70
Caivins, Susan K. S.	Coffey, Alfred	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Calfee, Elizabeth	Isenhower, George A.	Mar. 11, 1834	A	109
Calfee, Reuben R.	Cole, Olive	Aug. 5, 1831	A	85
Calfey, Charity	Fritz, Henry	Aug. 15, 1837	A	153
Calfey, Mary	Brock, Henry	Oct. 12, 1838	A	170
Calfey, Sally	Isenhower, George	July 21, 1832	A	92
Call, Elizabeth	Hill, Isaac	Dec. 15, 1825	A	44
Calor, Sarah	Fleonor, Nicholas	Dec. 20, 1835	A	125
Calton (Culton) Alexander M.	Ward, Phebe	April 25, 1838	A	164
Cambell, Cinthia Ann	Goss, Frederic	May 1, 1828	A	61
Campbell, Anna	Blakely, (not given)	May __, 1830	A	73
Campbell, Armilda	Nichols, Lowden	Dec. 30, 1841	B	26
Campbell, Benjamin	Payton, Susannah	Nov. 11, 1846	B	115
Campbell, Caroline	Armstrong, Alexander	Aug. __, 1838	A	168
Campbell, Eliza	Gentry, James S.	Feb. 8, 1838	A	161
Campbell, Elizabeth C.	May, John F.	Oct. 6, 1852	B	260
Campbell, Elizabeth E.	Givens, Bennet O.	Feb. 12, 1845	B	86
Campbell, Elizabeth S.	Rex, Evans Alex	Oct. 30, 1849	B	187
Campbell, Howard	Givens, Hannah	Mar. 2, 1836	A	128
Campbell, Hugh B.	Patton, Susan	Feb. 12, 1851	B	218
Campbell, James M.	Benton, Elizabeth J.	Dec. 19, 1840	B	9
Campbell, James M.	Davis, Nancy	Dec. 20, 1846	B	119
Campbell, Jane	Burton, Josiah P.	Mar. 5, 1846	B	101
Campbell, John	Gentry, Elizabeth M.	May 13, 1849	B	173
Campbell, John E.	Wharton, Sarah Jane	Mar. 15, 1838	A	163
Campbell, Joseph	Graham, Mary	Jan. 8, 1821	A	12
Campbell, Joseph	Blakely, Mary Ann	Oct. 19, 1843	B	55
Campbell, Maria	Buckner, Robert	Mar. 4, 1849	B	169
Campbell, Mariah	Buskirk, James V.	Jan. 21, 1826	A	46
Campbell, Nancy J.	Archer, Eward M.	Dec. 13, 1834	A	172
Campbell, Priscilla Ann (Mary Ann)	Slough, Hamilton	July 26, 1849	B	177
Campbell, Rachel	Moren, John	April 20, 1852	B	250
Campbell, Rachel A.	Campbell, William D.	Dec. 10, 1838	A	172

1. Daughter of David Cain.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Campbell, Rebecca	McCullough, Johnson	Oct. 25, 1832	A	95
Campbell, Samuel	Grimes, Emily	Mar. 4, 1841	B	12
Campbell, Sarah Ann	Philips, Thomas	May 9, 1844	B	70
Campbell, Thursa	Eddy, Audly	Dec. 27, 1834	A	116
Campbell, William D.	Campbell, Rachel A.	Dec. 10, 1838	A	172
Canada, C. A.	McNeely, Jesse	April 7, 1838	A	164
Canada, James Logan	Martin, Amanda J.	Jan. 18, 1852	B	240
Canada, John M.	Kinley, Charlotte	Aug. 5, 1848	B	154
Canada, Sarah J.	Shook, Joseph	June 24, 1852	B	254
Canady, Elizabeth	Macumber, Levi	Mar. 27, 1841	B	13
Canady (Kennady), Mary A.	Shepherd, E. D.	April 26, 1839	A	180
Cannidy, Louisa	Houston, Benj.	May 10, 1838	A	165
Canning, Manerva	Lemon, Joseph J.	Nov. 20, 1832	A	95
Cannon, Elizabeth A.	Adams, William	Dec. 19, 1850	B	215
Cannon (Carman), John C.	Walker, Elizabeth	Aug. 1, 1844	B	73
Cannon, M. A. F.	Ham, Mary	Jan. 15, 1837	A	144
Cannon, Tanzy	Flory, Joseph	May 8, 1851	B	226
Carlisle, George S.	Stevenson, Patience*	Dec. 25, 1848	B	164
Carlton, Ambrose B.	Leonard, Sarah Ann	Aug. 20, 1849	B	180
Carlton, Hosea A.	Delap, Mary Ann	April 8, 1852	B	249
Carlton, Leander P.	Young, Mary Ann	Oct. 14, 1852	B	261
Carlton, William	Ruddick, Harriet P.	Feb. 13, 1842	B	29
Carlton, William R.	Reddick, Julia Ann	Mar. 11, 1847	B	125
(Carman) Cannon, John C.	Walker, Elizabeth	Aug. 1, 1844	B	73
Carmichael, Rachel	Arthur, Henry	April 23, 1833	A	101
Carmichael, Alexander	Evans, Jane	April 24, 1839	A	180
Carmichael, Alexander	Lowe, Jane	Mar. 16, 1848	B	146
Carmichael, Catherine	Collins, Washington	Nov. 31, 1832	A	96
Carmichael, Eliza Ann	Oliphant, Francis M.	Mar. 14, 1850	B	196
Carmichael, Elizabeth	Sares, John	Aug. 4, 1831	A	86
Carmichael, James	Teague, Elizabeth	Dec. 9, 1830	A	78
Carmichael, Joannah	King, Constant G.	Nov. 18, 1841	B	23
Carmichael, John W.	Carmichael, Susannah	Jan. 2, 1840	A	193
Carmichael, Lydia M.	Foddrill, John B.	June 27, 1850	B	201
Carmichael, Mahala	Sparks, Calvin	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Carmichael, Margaret	Burch, Fewel	Dec. 28, 1837	A	159
Carmichael, Mary	Sharr, John	Jan. 11, 1849	B	166
Carmichael, Mary A.	Burch, Levi G.	Jan. 31, 1850	B	192
Carmichael, Mary Ann	Kirk, George W.	Oct. 5, 1848	B	157
Carmichael, Nancy	Oliphant, Thomas	Dec. 11, 1839	A	192
Carmichael, Peter	Teage, Lydia	June 15, 1839	A	183
Carmichael, Phebe	McGeo, Jackson J.	May 10, 1832	A	91
Carmichael, Polly	Oliphant, William	Dec. 19, 1839	A	192
Carmichael, Reuben	Smith, Jane	Dec. 7, 1840	B	8

\*Consent given by Thomas R. Stevenson





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Carmichael, Richard A.	Findley, Sarah	Mar. 13, 1850	B	196
Carmichael, Sarah	East, Pinckney	Mar. 5, 1835	A	119
Carmichael, Sarah	Burch, Elisha	Aug. 4, 1842	B	36
Carmichael, Sarah	Carter, William V.	Jan. 23, 1844	B	62
Carmichael, Susannah	Carmichael, John W.	Jan. 2, 1840	A	193
Carmichael, Thomas	McPride, Polly S.	Sept. 10, 1834	A	112
Carpenter, Elizabeth	Burton, William	June 6, 1842	B	34
Carpenter, James	Carter, Almira	Feb. 29, 1852	B	245
Carpenter, Mary	May, John	May 2, 1843	B	47
Carr, Emily	Stine, Eusibius	June 6, 1847	B	127
Carr, Frances	King, William	Mar. 17, 1840	A	197
Carr, Malinda	Evilzisos, Joshua	Aug. 2, 1839	A	184
Carr, Manerva	Brown, Bryant	Nov. 27, 1826	A	52
Carr, Mary Ann	Warner?, Hugh	May 6, 1837	A	147
Carr, Nancy	Warren, Jonathan	Nov. 29, 1849	B	189
Carr, Richard W.	Stone, Sarah	April 2, 1850	B	198
Carr, William	Stepp, Belinda	Feb. 27, 1831	A	81
Carr, William	Fosset, Nancy	Nov. 6, 1839	A	190
Carr, William	Gamble, Ruth	May 28, 1840	A	200
Carrol, Hetty	Howell, James E.	Dec. 23, 1830	A	79
Carrol, Lewis	Green, Mary	Oct. 16, 1827	A	58
Carroll, Catharine	Mounts, David	Mar. 24, 1833	A	100
Carroll, Eliza	Thrasher, William	Dec. 3, 1846	B	118
Carroll, Lewis	Smith, Elizabeth Ann	Mar. 7, 1840	A	196
Carson, Martin L.	Wylie, Mary	Sept. 29, 1840	B	5
Carson, Thomas H.	Hunter, Mary Ann	July 3, 1831	A	84
Carson, William J.	Brown, Rachel J.	Nov. 8, 1849	B	187
Carter, Almira	Carpenter, James	Feb. 29, 1852	B	245
Carter, Charlotte T. <sup>1</sup>	Epps, John	July 31, 1850	B	202
Carter, Coleman A.	Chandler, Lucy Ann	Dec. 12, 1848	B	163
Carter, Elizabeth	Hartsock, Samuel	Mar. 16, 1826	A	46
Carter, James W.	Dunn, Lucinda	Jan. 17, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup>
Carter, Joel	Lamb, Elizabeth	May 17, 1849	B	174
Carter, John	Martingale, Elizabeth	April 23, 1832	A	97
Carter, John	Thompson, Amelia E.	Mar. 18, 1851	B	222
Carter, Lewis	Hall, Martha	Mar. 6, 1835	A	120
Carter, Lydia	Reos, Ira	June 11, 1850	B	200
Carter, Mahala	Greaves, John J.	Mar. 18, 1841	B	13
Carter, Maria	Perring, Ezra	Aug. 1, 1839	A	184
Carter, Mary	Kutch, John (Widower)	Jan. 7, 1851	B	215
Carter, Rachael	Flurry, William J.	Jan. 19, 1837	A	144
Carter, Rachel Ann	Houston, John Q. A.	Mar. 13, 1844	B	67
Carter, Thomas	Conder, Margaret	June 2, 1850	B	200
Carter, William H.	Weaver, Emeline	Aug. 3, 1850	B	202

1. Widow.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Carter, William V.	Carmichael, Sarah	Jan. 23, 1844	B	62
Cartright, Robert	Abrams, Iuriah	Feb. 19, 1824	A	28
Casey, David	Collins, Sally	April 12, 1822	A	16
Casner, Jacob L.	Jourdan (Jerdan), Letty Ann	Dec. 11, 1842	B	42
Cass, Edith	Percifield, Gilbert	Nov. 27, 1836	A	146
Cathcart, John	Little, Sarah B.	Mar. 6, 1845	B	86
Castles, John	Morrison, Amanda	Aug. 27, 1846	B	111
Castner, Sarah	Goble, Martin	June 24, 1831	A	84
Cattern (Cattron), Sarah Ann	Griffiths, Samuel	Oct. 4, 1846	B	113
Caveness, William	Urmey, Martha A.	Aug. 31, 1851	B	231
Cavins, Nancy	Alexander, John	Mar. 16, 1824	A	28
Cazee, Elijah	Prince, Cynthia	July 15, 1837	A	152
Cazee, Elizabeth	Prince, Eldridge	May 3, 1846	B	106
Chambers, Allen	May, Olly	May 29, 1849	B	175
Chambers, Amanda	Miller, Andrew	Oct. 28, 1852	B	262
Chambers, David	Wooden, Milkey S.	Jan. 26, 1845	B	84
Chambers, David	Jamison, Mary	Sept. 3, 1846	B	111
Chambers, G. W.	Botts, Elizabeth	Nov. 21, 1836	A	141
Chambers, Hezekiah	Woodward, Malinda	Nov. 16, 1837	A	156
Chambers, Jacob	Wisely, Melvina G.	Aug. 8, 1852	B	256
Chambers, James W.	Coffey, Tilitha L.	Feb. 5, 1852	B	244
Chambers, John	Parks, Nancy	Dec. 30, 1830	A	79
Chambers, John	Lucas, Elizabeth	Aug. 17, 1844	B	75
Chambers, Joseph	Deckard, Mary	Feb. 13, 1851	B	219
Chambers, Juliann <sup>1</sup>	Bowls, Augustus	Jan. 30, 1834	A	106
Chambers, Margaret	Empson, Perry	May 22, 1834	A	109
Chambers, Martha C.	Smith, Richard G.	Mar. 4, 1824	A	28
Chambers, Mary Ann	Deckard, Andrew <sup>2</sup>	Oct. 7, 1847	B	135
Chambers, Nancy	Dowden, William	Sept. 16, 1830	A	76
Chambers, Nancy <sup>3</sup>	Roseberry, Joseph	Feb. 20, 1834	A	107
Chambers, Nancy Jane	Deckard, David	Sept. 15, 1841	B	20
Chambers, Osias	Woodward, Mary	Aug. 13, 1839	A	186
Chambers, Samuel	Deckard, Mary	Dec. 25, 1845	B	97
Chambers, Thos.	Butcher, Charlotte	Dec. 12, 1844	B	80
Chambers, Wesley	McDonald, Nancy Jane	May 18, 1844	B	71
Chambers, Zechariah	Blain, Isabel (Elizabeth)	April 8, 1822	A	18
Chambers, William F.	Jamerson, Elizabeth	Nov. 13, 1839	A	191
Chance, Esther	Nickels, David	Aug. 18, 1819	A	6
Chandler, Andrew	Sherill, Almira	Aug. 31, 1843	B	52
Chandler, Benjamin <sup>4</sup>	Arthur, Nancy	June 2, 1818	A	2

1. Rites solemnized "at the house of William Chambers."
2. Affidavit by David Deckard.
3. Rites solemnized "at the house of William Chambers."
4. This is the first license issued in Monroe County.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Chandler, Catharine <sup>1</sup>	Payne, Solomon C.	Aug. 30, 1849	B	179
Chandler, Isaac A.	Wampler, Cristena	Aug. 26, 1845	B	92
Chandler, Isaiah	Cutright, Martha	May 6, 1845	B	89
Chandler, James	Douer, Elizabeth	April 7, 1831	A	82
Chandler, Jane	Douer or Dover, Zephaniah	Nov. 10, 1830	A	77
Chandler, Lucy Ann	Carter, Coleman A.	Dec. 12, 1848	B	163
Chandler, Martha	Livingston, John	Dec. 15, 1849	B	190
Chandler, Priscilla	Caivens, Samuel	Jan. 14, 1822	A	16
Chatterton, Aaron	Nesbit, Eliza Jane	Oct. 18, 1845	B	93
Cherrey, Mary	Wylie, William	Sept. 21, 1852	B	259
Cherry, Sarah	Hunter, William B.	June 10, 1835	A	122
Chesnut, Benjamin	Duffield, Nancy	Sept. __, 1824	A	34
Chesnut, James	Duffield, Phebe	Oct. 14, 1827	A	58
Chesnut, John	Devore, Nancy	May 12, 1829	A	67
Chesnut, Patience	Duffield, Robert	Oct. __, 1822	A	20
Chesnut, Abraham	Hudlin, Hyley Ann	July 28, 1852	B	255
Childers, Rebecca	Vandeventer, William	Sept. 2, 1849	B	180
Chipman, Archibald B.	Stewart, Letty	April 4, 1833	A	101
Chipman, Draper	Severs, Marilla	Nov. 24, 1836	A	142
Chipman, Draper	Kirby, Alice	June 27, 1839	A	183
Chipman, Mary	Milam, George	May 18, 1826	A	48
Chipman, Samuel D.	Smith, Martha	Sept. 1824	A	32
Chitwood, Elizabeth	Neeld, Isaac M. C.	Mar. 3, 1845	B	87
Chitwood, Emanuel	Cox, Eliza Jane	Nov. 19, 1846	B	116
Chitwood, John	Neal, Martha Ann	Sept. 5, 1850	B	204
Chitwood, Nancy	Neal, Samuel H.	Feb. 23, 1848	B	144
Chitwood, Noah	Richardson, Rebecca	Jan. 23, 1845	B	84
Chord, John W.	Draper, Martha W.	Feb. 11, 1850	B	194
Chord, John Wesley	Dunning, Sarah Jane	Oct. 6, 1847	B	135
Christian, Nancy Jane	Weaver, Jesse	Nov. 10, 1840	B	7
Christian, Sarah	Weaver, John	Sept. 2, 1840	B	2
Christy, Andrew	Burch, Nancy	Sept. 20, 1836	A	137
Christy, Eliza Ann	Burch, George	Dec. 25, 1834	A	115
Christy, Nancy	Brown, James M.	Mar. 24, 1838	A	164
Clark, Caroline	Deckard, John	May 26, 1849	B	175
Clark, Elizabeth	Todd, Andrew J.	Oct. 25, 1848	B	160
Clark, Fanny Ione	Allen, John W.	Feb. 22, 1829	A	66
Clark, George A.	Deckard, Mary Ann	Oct. 10, 1852	B	261
Clark, Henry	Hughes, Mary	Nov. 30, 1851	B	235
Clark, Jackson	Dunning, Sophia	July 29, 1847	B	130
Clark, James W.	Todd, Esther	Mar. 10, 1829	A	66
Clark, Joshua	Ryon, Nancy	Aug. 2, 1830	A	75
Clark, Mary Jane	Kison, James	Oct. 2, 1852	B	260

1. Daughter of W. Chandler.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Clark, Margaret	Alexander, John	Mar. 26, 1833	A	100
Clark, Mary	Hays, Saml. R.	Oct. 4, 1838	A	169
Clark, Mary	Clark, Robert	Sept. 6, 1848	B	155
Clark, Mary Ann	Freeland, Benj.	Feb. 15, 1820	A	8
Clark, Mary Jane (Mary Ann)	Kiser, James	Oct. 2, 1852	B	260
Clark, Rachel P. <sup>1</sup>	Sims, John	Aug. 3, 1848	B	153
Clark, Robert	Clark, Mary	Sept. 6, 1848	B	155
Clark, William	Dixon, Julia Ann	Dec. 15, 1846	B	119
Clarkson, Serrela	Anderson, Andrew B.	April 2, 1851	B	223
Clay, Archibald,	Reeder, Sarah	Jan. 30, 1844	B	63
Clay, Cornillus	Smock, Candasy	Dec. 4, 1845	B	96
Clay, Harriet Ann	Everman, John T.	Feb. 19, 1850	B	195
Clay, Thomas Jefferson	Wisman, Angelina	Apr. 30, 1846	B	106
Clayman, William	Whisennand, Rebecca	Feb. 10, 1837	A	146
Clendennen, Charles	Denny, Nancy	Mar. 31, 1835	A	121
Clendennen, James	Nuckels, Iby	Feb. , 1832	A	91
Clendennen, John	Lawrence, Katharine	Dec. 19, 1835	A	125
Clendennen, Nancy	Lain, Solomon	Aug. 6, 1827	A	57
Clendennin, George W.	Allen, Martha A.	Dec. 11, 1852	B	266
Clendennin, Ruth	Armstrong, John	Mar. 1, 1827	A	54
Cleveland, Alexander	Botts, Frances	Mar. 28, 1835	A	120
Cleveland, Lucinda F.	Layman, David	Nov. 11, 1852	B	263
Cleveland, Nancy S.	Parks, Ambrose C.	May 6, 1847	B	127
Cline, H. I.	Bogardus, Charlotte	July 11, 1837	A	152
Cline, Rufus	Walden, Nancy Ann	Mar. 20, 1845	B	87
Cline, Valentine	Summet, Catharine	Mar. 21, 1839	A	178
Cloud, Elizabeth	Brisco, Jeremiah	Oct. 23, 1837	A	155
Clutter, Israel	Leabo, Rachel	Oct. 13, 1834	A	113
Coatney, Benjamin	Cooper, Phoebe Ann	May 11, 1843	B	47
Coatney, Lucinda	Lynville, Henderson	Nov. 11, 1848	B	161
Coatney, Minerva	Myers, Henderson B.	April 28, 1838	A	165
Coatney, Rufus	Smith, Mary Jane	Sept. 17, 1848	B	156
Coatney, Wesley	Hendricks, Oma	Jan. 31, 1839	A	176
Cobron?, Samuel	Morow? Mason?, Betsy	, , 1819	A	6
Coffee, Kesiah	Grubs, George	Sept. 30, 1840	B	5
Coffey, Albert	Goodknight, Sarah	Dec. 5, 1833	A	104
Coffey, Alfred	Caivins, Susan K. S.	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Coffey, Alfred H.	Fulling (Fullen), Rachel	Nov. 12, 1829	A	69
Coffey, Allen	Basket, Susan	June 17, 1830	A	74
Coffey, Celia	Sharp, James S.	June 14, 1827	A	57
Coffey, Cornelius	Smith, Margaret	Nov. 15, 1836	A	141
Coffey, Isom	Smock, Martha	Aug. 10, 1832	A	93

1. Daughter of Absalom Clark.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Coffey, James W.	Coffey, Malena	April 16, 1833	A	101
Coffey, James W.	Wampler, Terasa S.	Feb. 6, 1848	B	143
Coffey, Jane Graves	Coffey, Martin	Mar. 14, 1833	A	100
Coffey, John D.	Whisenand, Mary	Sept. 12, 1844	B	76
Coffey, John D.	Mayfield, Mary Ann	Dec. 23, 1847	B	140
Coffey, Lawson H.	Litten, Mary A.	Feb. 10, 1851	B	218
Coffey, Lorenza	Corder, Eliza J.	Sept. 5, 1851	B	231
Coffey, Louisa J.	Stansbury, Elisha	Jan. 8, 1832	A	89
Coffey, Luther	Cusp, Almira	Sept. 10, 1839 <sup>1</sup>	A	186
Coffey, Malena	Coffey, James W.	April 16, 1833	A	101
Coffey, Martin	Coffey, Jane Graves	Mar. 14, 1833	A	100
Coffey, Minerva	Nail, Gilbreth	Sept. 5, 1833	A	103
Coffey, Nancy	Fullen, John J.	Sept. 3, 1829	A	68
Coffey, Rebecca	Wilson, John	Sept. 24, 1828	A	63
Coffey, Rebecca	Falkner, Emanuel F.	Jan. 7, 1829	A	70
Coffey, Riley	Everman, Tobitha Jane	Mar. 21, 1850	B 6	196
Coffey, Rufus	Allen, Charlotte	Feb. 17, 1842	B	29
Coffey, Sarah Ann	Litten, William K.	Aug. 16, 1849	B	179
Coffey, Shelton K. (R.)	Sanders, Dicy	Oct. 23, 1845	B	93
Coffey, Susannah	Sanders, Leroy M.	June 14, 1846	B	107
Coffey, Thomas R.	Rocket, Sarah	Sept. 23, 1840	B	4
Coffey, Tilitha L.	Chambers, James W.	Feb. 5, 1852	B	244
Coffey, William W.	Litten, Melinda E.	Feb. 7, 1850	B	193
Coffman, Rachel	Garner, James	Jan. 24, 1822	A	16
Coffman, Rachel	Arnold, William	April 11, 1822	A	16
Colmer, Elizabeth	Wright, Rolly	July 19, 1829	A	68
Colder, William	Myers, Margaret	Mar. 3, 1831	A	81
Cole, Alexander M.	Kennedy, Lucinda	Mar. 29, 1848	B	148
Cole, Archibald C.	Legg, Mary Ann	Feb. 24, 1848	B	146
Cole, Crawford	Allen, Eunice	Jan. 9, 1829	A	65
Cole, Crawford	Eller, Elizabeth	July 31, 1833	A	103
Cole, Harbin	Watson, Mary	Feb. 22, 1844	B	65
Cole, Joseph	Crane, Eliza Ann	Aug. 1, 1847	B	130
Cole, Nancy	Larue, David	Dec. 27, 1832	A	97
Cole, Olive	Calfee, Reuben R.	Aug. 5, 1831	A	85
Cole, Sally	Allen, John	Nov. 22, 1832	A	96
Cole, Thomas N.	Hathaway, Mary	Aug. 18, 1846	B	110
Coleman, Abraham	Manon, Elizabeth	May 9, 1831	A	83
Collier, Ellen	Miller, William R.	Aug. 1, 1842	B	36
Collier, Elizabeth	Miller, James A.	Nov. 6, 1840	B	7
Collier, Elizabeth	Lewis, John	Mar. 23, 1846	B	103
Collier, Louisa	Hale, Jesse	Mar. 28, 1844	B	68
Collier, Malaki	Collier, Sarah	Mar. 27, 1841	B	14
Collier, Maria	Teague, William	Dec. 5, 1850	B	213

1. This is the date the license was issued. "Married the following Thursday by L. Mayfield, M. G."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Collier, Micoajah	Collier, Polly	Nov. 4, 1842	B	40
Collier, Phoebe	Teague, John W.	Mar. 18, 1851	B	220
Collier, Polly	Collier, Micoajah	Nov. 4, 1842	B	40
Collier, Rachel	Sullivan, William H.	Nov. 19, 1849	B	188
Collier, Sarah	Ratliff, Achilles	Feb. 29, 1844	B	66
Collier, Sarah	Collier, Malaki	Mar. 27, 1841	B	14
Collins, Archibald	Taylor, Nancy	Feb. 13, 1826	A	46
Collins, Elizabeth	Bean, James	Mar. 16, 1847	B	126
Collins, Mary Ann	Price, Jacob	May 1, 1844	B	69
Collins, Nancy	Pollard, William	Mar. __, 1824	A	30
Collins, Sally	Casey, David	April 12, 1822	A	16
Collins, Sarah	Vails, Robert	Sept. 26, 1840	B	4
Collins, Washington	Carmichael, Catherine	Nov. 31, 1832	A	96
Colter or Cotter, James	E. Hill, Amanda J.	Mar. 31, 1850	B	197
Colyer, Rebecca	Smith, Charles	Jan. 27, 1837	A	143
Combs, Martin	Fodrill, Mary	Nov. 22, 1831	A	88
Combs, Martin	Sexson, Permella	July 14, 1836	A	135
Combs, Mary	Gilham, Enoch	Jan. 25, 1834	A	106
Combs, Sally	Hays, David	Nov. 3, 1831	A	87
Combs, Sarah	East, Jesse	Sept. 26, 1831	A	86
Combs, Silas	Hunter, Delpha	April 1, 1852	B	248
Cond, Acshe	Sare, Ashbury	April 9, 1839	A	179
Conder, David W. .	Wright, Mary Ann	Jan. 14, 1847	B	121
Conder, Elizabeth	Wright, Elijah	April 17, 1826	A	48
Conder, Greenberry	Sare, Sarah	June 4, 1840	A	200
Conder, Joseph	Hazel, Mary Ann	Aug. 6, 1848	B	154
Conder, Margaret	Carter, Thomas	June 2, 1850	B	200
Conder, Nancy	Gillan, James	Sept. 25, 1834	A	113
Condra, Thurza	Widener, Emanuel	Mar. 27, 1830	A	73
Conley, George W.	Hopper, Rebecca	Aug. 24, 1844	B	75
Connan, Jacob	Etter, Sophia	Mar. 14, 1842	B	30
Connelly, Thomas P.	Ribble, Emeline	Jan. 6, 1848	B	141
Constable, Andrew S.	Hughes, Clarissa	July 4, 1844	B	73
Constable, Clarissa (Mrs)	Bailey, John C.	Dec. 25, 1851	B	238
Constable, Harrison H.	Copenhaver, Sarah	Jan. 4, 1838	A	160
Constable, J. S.	James, Margaret	Jan. 18, 1837	A	144
Cook, John	Fitchpartrick, Sally	Feb. 28, 1830	A	72
Cookerley, Elizabeth	Barbour, Orsan	Oct. 22, 1840	B	6
Cookerly, James W.	Shryer, Harriet	Mar. 27, 1845	B	87
Coon, Peter	Garden, Matilda	April 14, 1839	A	199
Coon, Thomas B.	Price, Clarissa	Oct. 7, 1841	B	21
Coonse, Sarah	Dyer, John	Sept. 29, 1819	A	6
Cooper, Abraham	Crum, Eliza	Sept. 12, 1844	B	76





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Cooper, Elizabeth	Hunt, Elam	Nov. 20, 1844	B	79
Cooper, Elizabeth	Hardesty, William S.	Feb. 4, 1849	B	167
Cooper, James J.	Wilburn, Louisa	Oct. 13, 1844	B	77
Cooper, Lydia	Alsup, Wesley	April 1, 1832	A	90
Cooper, Phoebe Ann	Coatnoy, Benjamin	May 11, 1843	B	47
Cooper, James W.	Fritz, Barbary	Sept. 1, 1842	B	36
Cooper, Samuel	Wolfe, Mary	Aug. 3, 1833	A	103
Cooper, Sarah	Burks, Henry	Aug. 28, 1841	B	19
Cooper, Sarah A.	Ham, Barton R.	Sept. 12, 1850	B	205
Cooter, Catharine	Wright, Aron	Feb. 3, 1829	A	65
Cooter, John	Houston, Polly	June 10, 1837	A	150
Cooter, Malinda	Hinote, Ashal	June 6, 1833	A	101
Cooter, Nancy	Stine, Henry	May 31, 1834	A	110
Copeland, Craven	Ribble, Frances	April 7, 1847	B	126
Copeland, Thomas	Basket, Mary	Aug. 17, 1837	A	153
Copeland, William H.	Messor, Mary Caroline	Nov. 16, 1837	A	157
Copelin, Margaret	Basket, Thomas	Feb. 7, 1832	A	88
Copenhaver, Alkanah	Davenport, Mary Catharine	Jan. 3, 1847	B	120
Copenhaver, Martin S.	Day, Martha	Feb. 21, 1844	B	65
Copenhaver, Sarah	Constable, Harrison H.	Jan. 4, 1838	A	160
Copenheaver, Elizabeth	More, Charles	June 3, 1835	A	116
Copley, Wylie	King, Nancy	Nov. 30, 1837	A	157
Coplin, James A.	Tompkins (Thomson) Elizabeth	Feb. 15, 1829	A	65
Copper, Jennett	Green, Isaac	Jan. 15, 1840	A	195
Cord, Cynthia Ann	Ritter, George S.	Nov. 3, 1839	A	190
Cord, Nancy	Knighten, Lovel T.	Mar. 25, 1841	B	13
Corder, Eliza J.	Coffey, Lorenza	Sept. 5, 1851	B	231
Corder, Mary	Allen, Jonathan Lee	Nov. 14, 1844	B	79
Corman, Mary Jane	Miller, William	Oct. 11, 1849	B	185
Cornett, William L.	Fleetwood, Sarah	Jan. 20, 1852	B	240
Cornwell, Elizabeth A.	Price, Thomas E.	April 11, 1852	B	249
Cornwell, Sarah E.	Rice, Benjamin William	Dec. 27, 1846	B	119
Corr, Eliza	Smith, Flemmon	Jan. 16, 1840	A	195
Corsaw, Cynthia	Mershon, Cornelius	Aug. 19, 1840	B	2
Corsaw, Henry	Alexander, Nancy Jane	Sept. 5, 1846	B	112
Corsaw, Jonathan	Hunter, Margaret	Sept. 6, 1840	B	3
Cosner, Andrew J.	Puett, Lucinda (Pewit, Malinda)	Dec. 17, 1843	B	58
Cosner, Henry	Myers, Charity	Nov. 1, 1849	B	187
Cosner, Maria	Houston, Alfred	July 10, 1837	A	145
Cotter or Colter, James E.	Hill, Amanda J.	Mar. 31, 1850	B	197
Couch, Julietta R.	Frazier, Abram	Jan. 24, 1839	A	183





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Couchman, Sarah I.	Robertson, Aquilla T.	Nov. 17, 1847	B	138
Coulson, Rachael	Dyer, Jackson	July 19, 1840	A	201
Covenhaver, Joseph	Hurick, Mary	May 22, 1837	A	149
Cowden, Betsey	Deekart, Daniel	July 31, 1839	A	184
Cowden, Margaret	Wampler, Andrew	Mar. 24, 1840	A	198
Cox, Ann	Followell, George	Nov. 4, 1824	A	34
Cox, Cornelius	Jackson, Catharine	April 1, 1824	A	30
Cox, Eliza Jane	Chitwood, Emanuel	Nov. 19, 1846	B	116
Cox, Elizabeth	Trosper, William	Aug. 24, 1828	A	63
Cox, Elizabeth	Gwinn, David	Jan. 11, 1844	B	61
Cox, George	McGlochlin, Betsy Ann	Nov. 12, 1829	A	69
Cox, Ira	Logston, Susan	Feb. 14, 1837	A	127
Cox, Isaaao	Brummet, Charon	Oct. 31, 1843	B	56
Cox, John B.	Moser, Martha	Aptil 7, 1846	B	104
Cox, Mahaly	Richardson, Alexander	April 1, 1828	A	61
Cox, Nathan	King, Dorcas	June 7, 1822	A	18
Cox, Rebecca S.	Hall, Elijah	Jan. 1, 1851	B	215
Cox, Rodah R.	Kern, William C.	Sept. 30, 1852	B	260
Cox, Sally	Richardson, John	July 22, 1828	A	62
Cox, Stuart?	Hoskins, Delia	Mar. 16, 1823	A	22
Cox, William	Jackson, Elizabeth	Nov. 23, 1830	A	78
Cracraft, John T.	Miller, Elizabeth	Aug. 22, 1847	B	132
Craig, Ann	Goodwin, William	June 24, 1843	B	49
Craig, Susan	Houston, John	Nov. 13, 1840	B	8
Craig, William H.	Burton, Susannah L.	July 30, 1839	A	184
Crampton, Jonathan H.	Dunham, Sarah Jane	Feb. 2, 1842	B	28
Crane, Eliza Ann	Cole, Joseph	Aug. 1, 1847	B	130
Crane, John J.	Ellis, Alvira	Mar. 19, 1844	B	67
Crane, Nathaniel	Wright, Phoebe	Dec. 9, 1837	A	158
Crane, Richard	Gardner, Rebecca	Dec. 24, 1824	A	36
Crane, Richard A.	Sparks, Elizabeth J.	Jan. 22, 1846	B	99
Creaggar, Margaret E. J.	Pauley, James A.	Jan. 31, 1847	B	122
Crigger, John	Payne, Mary	Dec. 3, 1837	A	158
Crigger, Mary Ann	Givens, Alexander M.	Feb. 5, 1835	A	119
Crigger, Phebe	Sullinger, John B.	June 1, 1837	A	150
Crisp, Eliza	Shelburn, Samuel	June 19, 1845	B	90
Crisp, William	Winkler, Jamima	Jan. 17, 1846	B	99
Crocker, Allen	Rogers, Sarah Ann	Feb. 28, 1849	B	169
Crocker, Orian	Berry, Oly	June 18, 1822	A	18
Crocket, Jackson C.	Griffiths, Clarinda?	Jan. 12, 1843	B	44
Cron or Crow, Cattha A.	Raper, Peter	Aug. 12, 1851	B	230
Cron, I. W.	Wampler, Lucretia A.	Dec. 31, 1836	A	142
Crook, Sarah	Dicks, Zacharias	Jan. 22, 1846	B	99





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Crossen, Jennetta	McClurkin?, William L.	Feb. 10, 1848	B	144
Croutcher, Andrew	Whitesell, Mary Jane	Sept. 27, 1849	B	182
Croutcher, Delila	Whitesell, Jonathan M. (Nathan)	Oct. 10, 1850	B	208
Croutcher, Elizabeth	Abel, William E.	May 11, 1848	B	150
Crow or Cron, Cattha A.	Raper, Peter	Aug. 12, 1851	B	230
Crow, William H.	Woodburn, Mary L. (J.)	Nov. 6, 1850	B	212
Crum, David	Bowen, Malinda	July 27, 1841	B	17
Crum, Eliza	Cooper, Abraham	Sept. 12, 1844	B	76
Crum, John	Watson, Mary	Feb. 8, 1843	B	46
Crum, John H.	May, Susan	Sept. 4, 1841	B	20
Crum, Mary Ann	Fosset, Pleasant	Oct. 27, 1842	B	39
Crumb, Jacob	Bowen, Nancy	June 22, 1836	A	134
(Culton) Calton, Alexander M.	Ward, Phebe	April 25, 1838	A	164
Cummings, Major <sup>1</sup>	Jones, Nancy	April 27, 1849	B	176
Cummins, Major <sup>1</sup>	Jones, Nancy	April 26, 1849	B	172
Cunningham, Robert J.	Miller, Anna	Nov. 17, 1842	B	41
Curl, Elizabeth	Baugh, Peter	June 26, 1829	A	68
Curl, James	Elliott, Anna	Oct. , 1822	A	20
Curry, Andrew	Wilson, Elmira E.	Jan. 1, 1852	B	239
Curry, Ann Jane	Farley, William T.	Nov. 14, 1841	B	22
Curry, Anna	Ewing, Robert	Mar. 30, 1830	A	72
Curry, Elizabeth A.	Willie, William	April 7, 1836	A	130
Curry, Margaret	Gordon, Samuel	July 12, 1832	A	92
Curry, Mary M.	Johnston, George	Nov. 7, 1835	A	125
Curry, Samuel	Smith, Sarah	Aug. 23, 1833	A	103
Curry, William H.	Harbison, Jane	May 23, 1836	A	132
Curry, William H.	Swearingen, Eliza Ann	Feb. 3, 1845	B	85
Cusp, Almira	Coffey, Luther	Sept. 10, 1839 <sup>2</sup>	A	186
Cutright, John A.	Hughes, Hannah M.	May 11, 1851	B	227
Cutright, Martha	Chandler, Isaiah	May 6, 1845	B	89
Cutright, Rebecca	Wampler, John	Feb. 1, 1844	B	63
Cutright, Roxena	Winkler, Peter	Dec. 26, 1834	A	116
Cutter, Patsy	Lee, Thomas	July 27, 1821	A	14

1. Two records appear in the book but these probably refer to the same couple. On p. 172 the record indicates a license was issued on April 26, but there is no record of the marriage here. On p. 176 the record of p. 172 is duplicated except for the spelling of the groom's name and in addition there is a record of the marriage performed April 27 by Jesse Faubian. In both cases the record shows "consent by Guar." for the groom, and the bride as "of age."

2. See footnote p. 27.



Year	Month	Day	Event	Location	Remarks
1917	1	1	First day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	2	Second day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	3	Third day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	4	Fourth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	5	Fifth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	6	Sixth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	7	Seventh day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	8	Eighth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	9	Ninth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	10	Tenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	11	Eleventh day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	12	Twelfth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	13	Thirteenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	14	Fourteenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	15	Fifteenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	16	Sixteenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	17	Seventeenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	18	Eighteenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	19	Nineteenth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	20	Twentieth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	21	Twenty-first day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	22	Twenty-second day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	23	Twenty-third day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	24	Twenty-fourth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	25	Twenty-fifth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	26	Twenty-sixth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	27	Twenty-seventh day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	28	Twenty-eighth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	29	Twenty-ninth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold
1917	1	30	Thirtieth day of school	St. Paul, Minn.	Weather clear, cold

The above is a list of the days of school for the year 1917. The days are listed in order of the month, and the location of the school is given for each day. The remarks column contains information about the weather on each day.

## D

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Daggy, James	Hubbard, Eliza	July 14, 1839	A	184
Dailey, Martin	Johnston, Elizabeth	Aug. 7, 1846	B	109
Dale, Eli	Waugh, Elizabeth S.	Feb. 8, 1841	B	11
Dale, John	Alexander, Nancy Sophia	April 25, 1838	A	165
Dale, Thomas B.	Burks, Catharine	Jan. 25, 1830	A	80
Daniel, Joseph W. (Daniel) McDanals,	Witt, Mary E.	Dec. 18, 1849	B	190
Nancy I.	Glenn, James	Sept. 13, 1838	A	168
Daniel, Robert	Evans, Delitha	Jan. 23, 1823	A	22
Daniels, Elizabeth R.	Gourley, Thomas	April 18, 1846	B	104
Daugherty, Amelia	Stephenson, William M.	Feb. 10, 1847	B	122
Daugherty, Elizabeth	Parks, Albert	Sept. 25, 1832	A	94
Daugherty, Nancy M.	Tate, Andrew L.	Feb. 16, 1832	A	90
Davalt, Catharine	Galloway, James	Dec. 24, 1848	B	164
Davar, (Illegible)	Sherrill, Emiley	Sept. 19, 1839	A	187
Davar, Amanda	Burkart, Joseph	April 15, 1847	B	126
Davar, Eliza	Smith, James	Oct. 13, 1842	B	38
Davar, David	Todd, Catharine	June 24, 1852	B	253
Davar, Jane	Boruff, William	Mar. 15, 1829	A	66
Davar, Patsey Ann	Lankins, William	June 8, 1849	B	176
Davar, Resiah or Kosiah	Lucas, John	Mar. 7, 1838	A	162
Davenport, Mary C.	Copenhaver, Alkanah	Jan. 3, 1847	B	120
Davar, Sarah	Mefford, Abraham	Sept. 18, 1839	A	187
Davar, Wiley	Wisely, Rosanna	May 21, 1836	A	132
Davers, Deliah	Martindale, Ralph	Jan. 14, 1834	A	106
Davidson, Anna	Philips, William	Feb. 14, 1830	A	70
Davidson, Deborah	Asher, Russell	Aug. 12, 1851	B	231
Davidson, Eleanor	Wood, William	Mar. 3, 1831	A	81
Davidson, Griffith	Mosier, Tobitha	Nov. 15, 1825	A	44
Davidson, Jonathan <sup>1</sup>	Bacon, Lois <sup>2</sup>	Feb. 17, 1848	B	144
Davidson, Joseph	Wells, Matilda T.	July 1, 1824	A	32
Davidson, Joseph	Bean, Mary	Aug. 25, 1840	B	2
Davidson, Margaret S.	Fanning, James M.	June 12, 1838	A	166
Davidson, Mary	Weddle, James	Jan. 7, 1830	A	70
Davidson, Sarah	Ealy, William H. H.	Jan. 31, 1848	B	143
Davidson, William	Jackson, Joanna	Dec. 26, 1838	A	64
Davies, Abigail	Sexton, Joel	Sept. __, 1822	A	20
Davies, Balinda	Edwards, William	Aug. 10, 1826	A	50
Davis, Austin	Runnels, Fanny	Feb. 9, 1850	B	193

1. Widower

2. Widow





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Davis, Eli	Walker, Elizabeth E.	April 29, 1848	B	150
Davis, Elizabeth	Taylor, Harvey	April 8, 1842	B	32
Davis, Elizabeth	Paul, Thomas M. (James)	Dec. 3, 1848	B	162
Davis, Elizabeth H.	Schell, Frederic A.	Feb. 14, 1850	B	194
Davis, Emeline Melinda	Poe, Edward H.	Nov. 22, 1849	B	188
Davis, George E.	Raney, Lucinda	Aug. 10, 1847	B	131
Davis, Henry T.	Floyd, Julany	May 30, 1852	B	253
Davis, Hetty	Fritz, George	Aug. 21, 1833	A	103
Davis, James J.	Hall, Nancy F.	April 18, 1852	B	250
Davis, Jesse	Dicks, Rachel	April 10, 1851	B	224
Davis, John W.	Denton, Emily L.	Feb. 11, 1852	B	244
Davis, Joseph	Blakely, Sarah	July 8, 1843	B	44
Davis, Joseph W.	Staley, Elizabeth	Nov. 27, 1845	B	95
Davis, Louisa	Hardin, Moses	Oct. 31, 1850	B	210
Davis, Nancy	Campbell, James M.	Dec. 20, 1846	B	119
Davis, Polly	Woodall, James	Jan. 4, 1842	B	27
Davis, Robert	Myers, Susan	Nov. 1, 1840	B	7
Davis, William C.	Ragain, Lucinda	April 19, 1849	B	172
Davison, Eliza Jane	Fleemor, Milton	Sept. 28, 1837	A	154
Davison, Martha	Barney, Benjamin	Sept. 4, 1834	A	112
Davison, Sophronia	Smith, Silas	Feb. 17, 1831	A	80
Davisson, Amanda	Mills, Levi	Sept. 28, 1845	B	93
Davisson, Mary Ann	McCalla, Thomas	Dec. 29, 1841	B	26
Dawson, James	Smith, Rebecca	Aug. 5, 1830	A	75
Dawson, Joseph	Hinkle, Barbara	Nov. 17, 1830	A	77
Dawson, Nancy	Kirkendall, Mateous	Aug. 27, 1843	B	51
Day, Eliza Jane	Martin, John S.	Sept. 16, 1852	B	258
Day, James C.	Logg, Jane	Jan. 27, 1825	A	38
Day, Martha	Copenhaver, Martin S.	Feb. 21, 1844	B	65
Day, Mildred Ann	Montgomery, William A.	Jan. 4, 1849	B	166
Deal, Marcus L.	Morrison, Nancy	Oct. 22, 1832	A	95
Deal, Marcus L.	Morrison, Mahala	May 20, 1845	B	89
Dearman, George	Rogers, Elizabeth	Feb. 24, 1828	A	60
Dearman, Hannah	Empson, Uziel	Mar. 3, 1836	A	128
Dearman, James	Slown, Mary Ann	June 2, 1831	A	83
Dearman, James	Rader, Leah	April 20, 1835	A	122
Dearman, John	Skirvin, Loretta	Mar. 17, 1836	A	146
Dearman, Joseph	Rainey, Mary E.	April 18, 1844	B	69
Dearmin, James R.	Kelley, Martha J.	April 24, 1851	B	225
Dearmin, Mary	Empson, Uziel	Jan. 20, 1852	B	242
Decart, Jesse	Kinson or Kinsor, Sally	Jan. 19, 1832	A	89
Deckard, Adam	Silvester, Elizabeth	Dec. 13, 1846	B	118
Deckard, Andrew	Chambers, Mary Ann	Oct. 7, 1847	B	135





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Deckard, Daniel	Ellett, Ann	April 18, 1850	B	198
Deckard, David	Chambers, Nancy Jane	Sept. 15, 1841	B	20
Deckard, David	See, Emily	Oct. 2, 1849	B	183
Deckard, Elizabeth	Meadows, Jacob B.	June 7, 1837	A	150
Deckard, Elizabeth	Patton, William	Aug. 27, 1847	B	132
Deckard, Isaaac	Helton, Celia	Oct. 26, 1849	B	186
Deckard, John	Butcher, Mahala	Feb. 19, 1849	B	168
Deckard, John	Clark, Caroline	May 26, 1849	B	175
Deckard, Mahala	Roseberrey, Milton S.	Mar. 20, 1851	B	222
Deckard, Martin (Peter)	Edes, Lucinda	Oct. 12, 1844	B	77
Deckard, Mary	Chambers, Samuel	Dec. 25, 1845	B	97
Deckard, Mary	Chambers, Joseph	Feb. 13, 1851	B	219
Deckard, Mary Ann	Clark, George A.	Oct. 10, 1852	B	261
Deckard, Melinda	Bennett, John I.	Jan. 27, 1845	B	85
Deckard, Sampson	Heltenburg, Rosannah Jane	Mar. 17, 1852	B	247
Deckart, Adam	Stewart, Sally	June 5, 1834	A	110
Deckart, Danel	Cowden, Betsy	July 31, 1839	A	184
Deckart, Hez.	Pennington, Masia	Nov. 4, 1839	A	190
Deguin, Anna	Argray, David	Dec. 10, 1852	B	266
Delap, Mary Ann	Carlton, Hosea A.	April 8, 1852	B	249
Delap, William	Whisennand, Amanda	Nov. 13, 1851	B	234
Deming, Emeline	Hill, Addison	Feb. 21, 1847	B	124
Deming, Franklin	Donaho, Melinda <sup>1</sup>	Aug. 1, 1850	B	202
Deming, Mary Anne	Avis, David	May 2, 1837	A	149
Demming, Adaline	Beaman, Alonzo	Sept. 18, 1832	A	94
Denney, John W. S.	Gaskins, Sally	Mar. 24, 1835	A	120
Denney, Mary E.	Hudspeth, John B.	May 6, 1851	B	226
Denney, Samuel	Mulkey, Elizabeth	Oct. 18, 1850	B	209
Denny, Elizabeth	Gaskins, Allen	Feb. 29, 1844	B	66
Denny, Nancy	Clendennen, Charles	Mar. 31, 1835	A	121
Denton, Emily L.	Davis, John W.	Feb. 11, 1852	B	244
Denton, Margaret A.	Young, Jacob	Dec. 11, 1842	B	42
Denton, Richard N.	Hightower, Elvira J.	Mar. 30, 1848	B	148
Deskins? Doskins?, William E.	Billings, Isabel	Dec. 19, 1839	A	193
Detrick, Isaac	Stine, Barbary	Oct. 22, 1840	B	6
Devore, Elizabeth	Farmer, Prier	Feb. 12, 1831	A	80
Devore, Hannah	Loving, Reuben	Mar. 4, 1824	A	28
Devore, Jeremiah	Jorden, Sarah Jane	Aug. 16, 1839	A	185
Devore, Lucy	Shelburn, Augustus	Aug. 5, 1833	A	103
Devore, Nancy	Chesnut, John	May 12, 1829	A	67
Devore? Duvon?, Martha Ann	Whitesell, David	April 19, 1834 <sup>2</sup>	A	108
Devore, Wilson	Whisennand, Catharine <sup>2</sup>		A	82
Dickart, Sophia	Stewart, Milton	May 30, 1839	A	182

1. Widow.

2. No date given. Record included among those of April, 1831.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Dickins, Pemberton	Terpent, Drucilla	Aug. 5, 1819	A	6
Dicks, Margaret	Garten, William	Feb. 19, 1844	B	65
Dicks, Nathan	Lamb, Mary	Sept. 29, 1847	B	134
Dicks, Rachel	Davis, Jesse	April 10, 1851	B	224
Dicks, Zacharias	Crook, Sarah	Jan. 22, 1846	B	99
Dicky, Ebenezer	Esslinger, Mary	April 1, 1819	A	4
Dillman, Andrew	Henderson, Eliza F.	Oct. 25, 1849	B	186
Dillman, David	Vandaver, Cynthia Ann	Jan. 5, 1843	B	44
Dillman, John	Perrey, Martha	Mar. 30, 1848	B	147
Dillman, Mary Ann	Smith, S. A.	Aug. 25, 1836	A	136
Dillman, Susannah	Gray, Peter	Oct. 8, 1837	A	155
Dilman, Barbary	Perry, Richard	Mar. 17, 1842	B	30
Dixon, Julia Ann	Clark, William	Dec. 15, 1846	B	119
Dixon, Mary <sup>1</sup>	Hazel, Joseph	May 7, 1848	B	150
Dixon, Nancy	Hensley, Milton	Oct. 10, 1847	B	135
Dobbins, John	Bryant, Catharine	April 3, 1851	B	223
Dobbs, Ann	Gaskins, Samuel	Jan. 26, 1850	B	192
Dobbs, Elizabeth	Ridley, Mark C.	Dec. 18, 1845	B	96
Dobbs, Polly	Boyd, Johnathan	Mar. 26, 1831	A	81
Dobbs, Stephen	Martin, Sarah	Sept. 19, 1849	B	181
Dobson, Amos	Umbarger, Amarethy J.	Sept. 2, 1849	B	180
Dobson, Elizabeth	Arthur, Joseph	Mar. 18, 1838	A	163
Dobson, Henry H.	Wall, Permelia	Dec. 24, 1839	A	193
Dobson, John N.	Linder, Sarah	Dec. 18, 1844	B	81
Dodd, William	Bratney, Matilda	Dec. 11, 1834	A	114
Dodds, Clelland F.	Orchard, Mary E.	Aug. 1, 1851	B	229
Dodds, Elizabeth	Meriwether, George	Nov. 8, 1827	A	58
Dodds, James F.	Wylie, Mary A.	Dec. 27, 1838	A	174
Dodds, Margaret	Wagh, Elam H.	July 20, 1840	B	1
Dodds, Matilda R.	Perring, John O.	Feb. 19, 1835	A	118
Doherty, Hadassy J.	Ward, Isaao O.	Jan. 17, 1849	B	166
Dollarhide, Evan	Lowe, Hannah	Feb. 21, 1820	A	8
Dolton, Rebecca	Wilson, Nicholas	April 1, 1841	B	14
Donaho, Melinda <sup>2</sup>	Deming, Franklin	Aug. 1, 1850	B	202
Doorley?, Michael	Beals, Mary	Mar. 4, 1852	B	246
Doskins? Deskins?, William E.	Billings, Isabel	Dec. 19, 1839	A	193
Doughty, Maston	Fletcher, Mary	July 13, 1824	A	32
Douglass, Milton	Bales, Samantha	Dec. 29, 1839	A	194
Douglass, Noble	Bales, Louisa	Dec. 29, 1839	A	194
Dowden (Downey), Elizabeth	Worley, Andrew	Dec. 20, 1838	A	173

1. Daughter of W. Dixon.

2. Widow.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Dowden, James	Ketcham, Rebecca	Nov. 12, 1835	A	125
Dowden, Mary Ann	Thrasher, Stephen M.	Dec. 13, 1849	B	190
Dowden, Sarah	Koons, Eli	Oct. 14, 1849	B	183
Dowden, Thomas I.	Grosse, Mary Ann	Mar. 3, 1836	A	128
Dowden, Thomas J.	Shelburn, Eliza	Oct. 9, 1848	B	158
Dowden, William	Chambers, Nancy	Sept. 16, 1830	A	76
Dowden, William	King, Margaret	May 12, 1837	A	149
Dowel, G. T. (Groom)	Allen, C. T.	April 4, 1838	A	164
Dowel, James S.	Moore, Polly A.	June 30, 1838	A	166
Dowell, Sarah	Allen, Elijah	Dec. 21, 1837	A	159
Dowell, Sarah	Hyleman, John	Aug. 30, 1838	A	168
Douer, Elizabeth	Chandler, James	April 7, 1831	A	82
Douer, Rebecca	Bryant, James	Nov. 18, 1831	A	88
Douer, Zepthaniah	Chandler, Jane	Nov. 10, 1830	A	77
Downing, William A.	Hovias, Sarah Ann	Jan. 1, 1852	B	238
Draper, Martha W.	Chord, John W.	Feb. 11, 1850	B	194
Draughon, Ginsey M.	Thrasher, Alfred	May 13, 1849	B	176
Dubois, Jesse K.	Batterton, Nancy	Sept. 29, 1831	A	87
Dudley, William	Adams, Margaret	Oct. 30, 1851	B	233
Duffield, Nancy	Chesnut, Benjamin	Sept. __, 1824	A	34
Duffield, Phebe	Chesnut, James	Oct. 14, 1827	A	58
Duffield, Robert	Chesnut, Patience	Oct. __, 1822	A	20
Duffield, Thomas	Farr, Elizabeth	Aug. 5, 1828	A	62
Dugger, James	Fodderell, Sally	Feb. 9, 1836	A	127
Duke, Ephriam	Swaney, Martha	June 11, 1820	A	8
Duke, Robert	Goodwin, Nancy	May 20, 1819	A	4
Dukes, Elizabeth	Rolla, John	May 3, 1821	A	14
Duncan, Elizabeth L.	Modrell (Toodrell), Alexander I.	Nov. 2, 1845	B	94
Duncan, Jacob W.	Jones, Mary Ann	Feb. 12, 1850	B	194
Duncan, Mary Ann	Sharp, George J.	April 22, 1852	B	250
Duncan, Rebecca M.	Puett, William W.	July 30, 1843	B	50
Duncan, William	Myres, Minerva	Dec. 15, 1834	A	115
Duncan, William R.	McHolland, Elizabeth Catharine	Oct. 3, 1843	B	54
Dunham, Richard	Husston, Jerusha	Jan. 23, 1843	B	45
Duncan, Sarah C.	Modrell, James A.	June 20, 1850	B	200
Dunham, Hannah	Pipher, Michael	Oct. 4, 1843	B	54
Dunham, Sarah Jane	Crampton, Johathan H.	Feb. 2, 1842	B	28
Dunn, Clara M.	McPheters, Joseph G.	June 23, 1836	A	134
Dunn, John R. K.	Brady, Alice E.	Mar. 12, 1846	B	102
Dunn, Lucinda	Carter, James W.	Jan. 17, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
Dunn, Samuel F.	Batterton, Margaret A.	Mar. 30, 1848	B	148



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Dunning, Cynthia	Henry, Abraham	Nov. 8, 1836	A	140
Dunning, Elijah C.	Whitsell, Elizabeth	Dec. 22, 1841	B	25
Dunning, Elizabeth	Ridge, Levi	Mar. 12, 1844	B	66
Dunning, James	Littoral, Harriet	Dec. 20, 1827	A	59
Dunning, John	Wampler, Sally	Sept. 11, 1823	A	24
Dunning, Larissa S.	Stanger (Stranger), Strotha	Feb. 8, 1844	B	64
Dunning, Martha E.	Stinson, Lewis C.	Jan. 27, 1852	B	241
Dunning, Mary Ann	(Stranger), Sylvester <sup>1</sup>	Feb. 8, 1844	B	64
Dunning, Paris C.	Alexander, Sarah M.	July 6, 1826	A	48
Dunning, Sarah Jane	Chord, John Wesley	Oct. 6, 1847	B	135
Dunning, Sophia	Clark, Jackson	July 29, 1847	B	130
Durham, John	Lamb, Anna	Aug. 6, 1820	A	10
Durmed, Charles M.	Smith, Elizabeth	Jan. 13, 1823	A	22
or McDurmed, Charles				
Duvon? Devore?, Martha Ann	Whitesell, David	April 19, 1834	A	108
Duzan, Elizabeth	Richardson, John	Dec. 30, 1833	A	105
Dyer, Delphia Jane	Fleetwood, Adam	Mar. 4, 1852	B	246
Dyer, Elizabeth T.	Oran, John T.	Mar. 11, 1841	B	12
Dyer, Jackson	Coulson, Rachael	July 19, 1840	A	201
Dyer, James S.	Berry, Sally S.	Jan. 31, 1833	A	98
Dyer, John	Coonse, Sarah	Sept. 29, 1819	A	6
Dyer, John	Hudson, Martha A.	Oct. 11, 1849	B	185
Dyer, Katharine	Moore, Jonathan	April 17, 1834	A	108
Dyer, Mary Ann	Givans, Henry	April 29, 1830	A	73
Dyer, Rachel	Hill, Alfred	Sept. 24, 1844	B	77

1. The clerk's record shows this name as Stanger.





E

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Eads, Verry	Sowder, Michael	May 5, 1832	A	91
Ealy, William H. H.	Davidson, Sarah	Jan. 31, 1848	B	143
Earls, Catharine	Followell, Meridith	June 18, 1833	A	102
Earls, Mary	Stoner, Daniel	July 24, 1834	A	111
Earls, Willis	Long, Anne	Aug. 21, 1834	A	111
East, Asa <sup>1</sup>	May, Jinsey?	Oct. 8, 1841	B	20
East, Elias	Graves, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	Oct. 20, 1848	B	159
East, Eliza E. M.	East, Jesse	Jan. 8, 1839	A	175
East, Elizabeth	May, Alfred	Aug. 2, 1850	B	202
East, Jesse	Combs, Sarah	Sept. 26, 1831	A	86
East, Jesse	East, Eliza E. M.	Jan. 8, 1839	A	175
East, John	Lemon, Elizabeth	June 4, 1842	B	33
East, John	Sare, Elizabeth	May 16, 1844	B	71
East, Joseph	Howel, Tobitha	Mar. 10, 1831	A	81
East, Juliana?	Pedigo, G. P.	Dec. 30, 1840	B	9
East, Mary A.	Bennett, Aaron G.	Feb. 14, 1852	B	244
East, Mary J.	May, Jacob	Mar. 3, 1850	B	195
East, Pinckney	Carmichael, Sarah <sup>3</sup>	Mar. 5, 1835	A	119
East, William	Walls, Evaline	June 23, 1837	A	151
Eekles, Delana R.	Elliot, Louisa K.	July 16, 1827	A	57
Edde, Benjamin	Rains, Mary Ann	Jan. 7, 1836	A	126
Eddington, Isom	Butcher, Lucinda	April 18, 1839	A	180
Eddy, Audly	Campbell, Thursa	Dec. 27, 1834	A	116
Eddy, Elizabeth	Henry, James	Oct. 3, 1839	A	188
Eddy, Nancy	Henry, Thomas	Oct. 28, 1834	A	113
Eddy, Samuel	Rains, Elizabeth	April 28, 1825	A	40
Edes, Lucinda	Deckard, Martin (Peter)	Oct. 12, 1844	B	77
Edes, William	Miller, Nancy	May 28, 1839	A	182
Edmondson, James M.	Buchanan, Martha E.	Oct. 19, 1848	B	159
Edmondson, Nancy S.	Smith, John	Jan. 16, 1851	B	216
Edmonson, Mary C.	Jennings, Hiram W.	Mar. 2, 1848	B	146
Edmonson, Sarah R. (I.)	Hall, Ephraim	Sept. 1, 1841	B	20
Edwards, James	Fletcher, Susannah	Feb. 18, 1823	A	22
Edwards, William	Davies, Balinda	Aug. 10, 1826	A	50
Edwards, Willis	Patton, Elizabeth	Oct. 26, 1843	B	56

1. "At the house of John Mays in Monroe County"
2. John East, Guardian of Elizabeth Graves
3. "At Richard Carmichaels in Monroe County Indiana"





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Eidson (Eidwin), Sally	Smith, George	April 13, 1830	A	73
Elkins, Cumberland I.	Shipley, Lucy Ann	July 28, 1847	B	130
Elkins, Maria	Stockston, William	Jan. 30, 1834	A	106
Elkins, Meroy	Smith, John L.	July 31, 1828	A	62
Elkins, Statira	Archer, William	Feb. 17, 1824	A	28
Eller, Elizabeth	Cole, Crawford	July 31, 1833	A	103
Eller, Francis A.	Pauley, Elizabeth B.	April 20, 1848	B	149
Eller, Henry	Baily, Belinda	Nov. 16, 1837	A	157
Eller, Henry	Shreeve, Elizabeth N.	June 29, 1845	B	90
Eller, James	Sanders, Faraly?	Sept. 14, 1840	B	4
Eller, John	Pauly, Mahala	Sept. 17, 1835	A	123
Eller, (Mrs.) Mahala	Reeves, Samuel	Sept. 20, 1850	B	206
Eller, Minerva Jane	Neeld, Joseph H.	May 1, 1844	B	70
Eller, Susan	Row, William	Sept. 30, 1849	B	182
Elless, Elizabeth	Skirvin, George	Sept. 2, 1852	B	258
Ellet, Ellen A.	Rose, Emery E.	Sept. 14, 1847	B	134
Ellett, Amanda	Gillentt?, W. H. H.	Jan. 16, 1839	A	175
Ellett, Ann	Deckard, Daniel	April 18, 1850	B	198
Ellett, Bartholemew	Stimson, Mary Ann	Dec. 8, 1852	B	265
Ellett, Charlotte T.	Gilaspy, James R.	Nov. 26, 1851	B	235
Ellett, Dorsey O.	Bagwell, Elizabeth	Nov. 18, 1835	A	125
Ellett, Eleanor	Stout, John	Jan. 19, 1837	A	144
Ellett, Elizabeth (Weaver, Elizabeth)	Weaver, Isaac	Aug. 12, 1847	B	131
Ellett, Elizabeth Ellen	Johnson, John S.	May 28, 1839	A	182
Ellett, Emily J.	Etter, Andrew	Feb. 6, 1851	B	217
Ellett, Hannah	Summet, Christian	Apr. 29, 1846	B	106
Ellett, Martin	Wamplor, Ann	Apr. 6, 1839	A	179
Ellett, Mary Ann	Gilbert, Hiram	Jan. 19, 1837	A	144
Ellett, Squire	Stout, Sarah	May 24, 1836	A	132
Ellett, William P.	Matlock, Mary J.	Jan. 1, 1850	B	191
Elliot, Louisa K.	Eckles, Delana R.	July 16, 1827	A	57
Elliott, Anna	Curl, James	Oct. , 1822	A	20
Elliott, Elizabeth B.	Williamson, D. Eckles	Mar. 27, 1842	B	31
Elliott, Harriet	Gilbert, John	Jan. 28, 1830	A	70
Elliott, Jesse T.	Williams, Mary E.	Oct. 24, 1848	B	160
Elliott, George W.	Blankenship, E.	Jan. 20, 1844	B	62
Elliott, Mary	Baker, Joseph	Aug. 2, 1830	A	75
Elliott, Richard H.	Smart, Isabel	July 11, 1823	A	24
Ellis--See Elless				
Ellis, Alvira	Crane, John J.	Mar. 19, 1844	B	67
Ellis, B. D.	Parker, Caroline	June 28, 1838	A	167
Ellis, Frances Jane	Sanders, George H.	July 27, 1845	B	91
Ellis, James N.	Scott, Rebecca Mariah	Dec. 24, 1835	A	126





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Ellis, Margaret D.	Sanders, John B.	June 23, 1844	B	72
Ellis, Rachel	Gardner, Samuel	July 20, 1843	B	50
Ellis, Richard	Payne, Susannah	July 1, 1849	B	177
Elmore, Areny	Sanders, Riley	Oct. 17, 1842	B	39
Elmore, Elizabeth	Sanders, Isom W.	Oct. 1, 1835	A	123
Emery, Jacob	Woodfork, Love	Sept. 17, 1836	A	137
Empson, Chirresa? M. L.	Galyean, William H.	Apr. 5, 1851	B	224
Empson, Indianna	Baugh, Samuel	Sept. 26, 1840	B	4
Empson, Josephine	Galyean, John W.	Apr. 30, 1850	B	199
Empson, Lucinda	Johnston, Andrew	Mar. 10, 1830	A	72
Empson, Mary	Urmely, Joseph D.	Oct. 9, 1845	B	93
Empson, Perry	Chambers, Margaret	May 22, 1834	A	109
Empson, Uziel	Dearman, Hannah	Mar. 3, 1836	A	128
Empson, Uziel	Dearmin, Mary	Jan. 20, 1852	B	242
Engledove, Polly	Bell, Caleb	May 1, 1842	B	32
Enoch, John A. D.	Royalty, Ellen	Nov. 19, 1843	B	57
Eoff, John L.	Roughton, Polly	Jan. 31, 1833	A	98
Epps, John	Carter, Charlotte T. <sup>1</sup>	July 31, 1850	B	202
Ervin, Charles	Smith, Jane	Dec. 21, 1830	A	78
Eslinger, Martha	Wilcox, John	Mar. 30, 1825	A	38
Esslinger, Mary	Dicky, Ebenezer	Apr. 1, 1819	A	4
Etter, Andrew	Ellett, Emily J.	Feb. 6, 1851	B	217
Etter, David	Pickle, Rachel	Sept. 6, 1845	B	92
Etter, Hiram	Bates, Rebecca	Sept. 17, 1838	A	169
Etter, Jesse	Baugh, Sophia	Dec. 28, 1832	A	97
Etter, John	See, Margaret	July 28, 1842	B	35
Etter, Sophia	Connan, Jacob	Mar. 14, 1842	B	30
Evans, Abner <sup>2</sup>	Ashly, Mary	Sept. 17, 1830	A	76
Evans, Abner	Littlejohn, Nancy	May 6, 1834	A	109
Evans, Barbara	Rolin, George	Aug. 3, 1839	A	184
Evans, Cynthia S.	Walker, Thomas	Jan. 10, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup>
Evans, Cynthia Stewart	Walker, Thomas	Dec. 19, 1835	A	125
Evans, Delitha	Daniel, Robert	Jan. 23, 1823	A	22
Evans, Elizabeth	Smith, John	Jan. 21, 1823	A	22
Evans, Elizabeth	Fulk, Joseph	Jan. 4, 1849	B	165
Evans, Elizabeth Jane	Jones, Alexander	Nov. 27, 1845	B	95
Evans, James	McCowen, Nancy	Sept. 7, 1834	A	112
Evans, Jane	Carmichael, Alexander	Apr. 24, 1839	A	180
Evans, Joseph H. (W.)	Sharp, Sarah M.	Feb. 22, 1848	B	144
Evans, Mary	Lebo, Isaac	Aug. 11, 1839	A	185

1. Widow.

2. License issued Sept. 17, minister's record of marriage on Oct. 17.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Evans, Samuel L.	Wall, Nancy Ann	Aug. 27, 1843	B	52
Evanson, Mary	Winters, Larkin S.	Feb. 12, 1827	A	54
Everman, Isaac P.	Bailey, Martha	Dec. 7, 1852	B	265
Everman, John T.	Clay, Harriet Ann	Feb. 19, 1850	B	195
Everman, Tobitha Jane	Coffey, Riley	Mar. 21, 1850	B	196
Evilzisos, Joshua	Carr, Malinda	Aug. 2, 1839	A	184
Ewing, Robert	Curry, Anna	Mar. 30, 1830	A	72





## F

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Fairly, James	Linthicum, Mary	Sept. 18, 1834	A	112
Falkner, Emanuel F.	Coffey, Rebecca	Jan. 7, 1829	A	70
Fanning, James M.	Davidson, Margaret S.	June 12, 1838	A	166
Farley, Frances B.	Kegley, Lawson R.	Nov. 16, 1848	B	162
Farley, Isaac S.	Smith, Elizabeth	Jan. 15, 1846	B	99
Farley, William T.	Curry, Ann Jane	Nov. 14, 1841	B	22
Faris, David	Smith, Elizabeth	Jan. 10, 1839	A	174
Faris, Elias	Reeves, Sidney	Nov. 5, 1839	A	190
Faris, Elisha	Rhorer?, Nancy	Jan. 31, 1839	A	176
Faris, Esther (Mary E.)	Little, John E.	Aug. 6, 1845	B	91
Faris, Isabella	Smith, John	May 28, 1842	B	33
Faris, Nancy	McCaughan, Charles	June 29, 1841	B	16
Faris, Susannah I.	Scott, Daniel	Dec. 30, 1824	A	36
Farmer, Charles	Isominger, Elizabeth	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Farmer, Edward	Somerville, Caroline	Oct. 23, 1849	B	186
Farmer, Eli P.	Allison, Matilda	Oct. __, 1822	A	20
Farmer, James H.	Parks, Emry	Oct. 21, 1828	A	63
Farmer, Judah	Bratney, James	June 22, 1845	B	90
Farmer, Judith	Wilson, Thomas	Nov. 13, 1828	A	64
Farmer, Lucy Jane	Butler, George H.	May 6, 1849	B	172
Farmer, Mary M.	Whisenand, Isaac J.	Sept. 19, 1850	B	206
Farmer, Nancy J.	Wilson, Henry	May 15, 1837	A	147
Farmer, Prier	Devore, Elizabeth	Feb. 12, 1831	A	80
Farmer, Sarah	Robinson, Henry	Nov. 20, 1827	A	59
Farmer, Sarah	Isominger, George	Aug. 13, 1844	B	74
Farr, Elizabeth	Duffield, Thomas	Aug. 5, 1828	A	62
Farr?, J. E.	Walker, Emily	Dec. 17, 1839	A	193
Faris, Anne	Prince, John	Dec. 16, 1834	A	115
Farris, Jane M.	Tippin, Isaiah R.	Oct. 22, 1846	B	114
Faris, Martha A.	Keeney, A. W.	Dec. 18, 1837	A	158
Farris, Martha A.	Adkins, James	Feb. 13, 1851	B	219
Fearly, John	Lamb, Mary	Oct. 5, 1836	A	138
Fee, Elizabeth	Alexander, John W.	Dec. 1, 1842	B	41
Fee, John	Gilbert, Nancy	April 22, 1834	A	109
Fee, Joseph D.	Henry, Margaret	Dec. 25, 1844	B	81
Fee, Margaret	Anedeson?, Joseph	Jan. 29, 1839	A	176
Fee, Margaret (Mrs.)	Hemphill, Robert A.	Oct. 2, 1851	B	233
Fee, Rachel	White, James	Jan. 19, 1842	B	28
Fee, William O.	Owens, Jane Inman	Sept. 5, 1850	B	205
Feeler, Cornelius	Meadows, Mary	July 29, 1850	B	201



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
(Folk) Fulk, Louisa	Bledsoe, William	Jan. 29, 1843	B	51
Felkerson, Eliz	Shook, David	Mar. 21, 1840	A	197
Fergerson, Andrew	Murphey, Jinney	Aug. 20, 1844	B	75
Ferguson, Rolston <sup>1</sup>	Ketcham, Jane	Oct. 17, 1850	B	209
Ferguson, Thomas R.	Fodderell (Foddwell), E.	May 14, 1841	B	15
Findley, Catharine	Strain, John H.	Mar. 13, 1850	B	196
Findley, Purlina H.	Ketchum, Bland B.	Mar. 28, 1849	B	170
Findley, Mary	Hornbaker, John W.	Sept. 8, 1842	B	37
Findley, Sarah	Carmichael, Richard A.	Mar. 13, 1850	B	196
Fine, Solomon	Sears, Enicy	Feb. 17, 1823	A	22
Finley, Almira	Horton, John	Nov. 8, 1840	B	7
Finley, Ann	Stutts, William W.	Nov. 16, 1843	B	57
Finley, Caroline	Butcher, David	Mar. 11, 1852	B	246
Finley, Elizabeth	Marchbanks, George F.	Feb. 15, 1841	B	11
Finley, Mary	Sharp, William P.	Sept. 3, 1840	B	3
Finly, Rufus	Mitchell, Nancy	Nov. 4, 1835	A	124
Finly, Patsy	Smith, Zebulon C.	June 21, 1831	A	83
Finly, William	Miller, Anna	Jan. 18, 1832	A	89
Fisher, Lucinda	Shipman, John B.	Dec. 7, 1844	B	80
Fitchpartrick, Sally	Cook, John	Feb. 28, 1830	A	72
Fitchpatrick, Sam	Walker, Ruth	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Flatford, Delavin	Meddors (Meadows), Riley C.	Sept. 6, 1849	B	181
Flatford, Matilda	Slocomb, James	June 8, 1834	A	110
Flatford, Sarah A.	Bonsall, Samuel W.	June 23, 1836	A	134
Fleener, Aaron	Weddle, Mary Ann	Oct. 8, 1829	A	69
Fleener, Abram	Bales, Elizabeth	July 15, 1852	B	254
Fleener, Abraham	Alexander, Sarah Jane	Sept. 30, 1846	B	113
Fleener, Christopher C.	Stephens, Sarah Jane	Jan. 1, 1850	B	191
Fleener, Henry	Welch, Rebecca J.	Feb. 2, 1849	B	168
Fleener, James	Shelby, Susan A.	Mar. 29, 1849	B	170
Fleener, John P.	Young, Susan J.	Feb. 9, 1851	B	217
Fleener, Martha J.	Blankenship, Perry M.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	243
Fleener, Samuel T.	Hendrickson, Mary	Nov. 3, 1850	B	210
Fleenor, Archibald	Rawlins (Rollins), Angeline Jane	Dec. 27, 1845	B	97
Fleenor, Catharine	Pollard, Elijah	Sept. 4, 1828	A	63
Fleenor, Elizabeth Mahala	Rader, James	Sept. 20, 1836	A	136
Fleenor, Fredric	Kelley, Angeline	Mar. 15, 1841	B	12
Fleenor, Frederic <sup>2</sup>	Ponseller, Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>	Nov. 30, 1850	B	213

1. Widower
2. Widower
3. Widow





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Fleenor, Hannah	Owens, John J.	Oct. 31, 1851	B	234
Fleenor, Jackson	Honsley, Polly	Aug. 24, 1840	B	2
Fleenor, John	Vanoy, Elsey Jane	July 6, 1842	B	34
Fleenor, Lucinda	Hendrickson, John T.	Aug. 8, 1852	B	260
Fleenor, Mary Ann	Brock, Martin	Aug. 9, 1842	B	36
Fleenor, Michael	Robertson, Elizabeth	June 7, 1839	A	68
Fleenor, Milton	Davidson, Eliza Jane	Sept. 28, 1837	A	154
Fleenor, Nancy	Welch, Joseph	Jan. 5, 1845	B	83
Fleenor, Nicholas	Calor, Sarah	Dec. 20, 1835	A	125
Fleenor, Sarah Jane	Hendrickson, Thomas J.	Feb. 13, 1845	B	85
Fleetwood, Adam	Dyer, Delphia Jane	Mar. 4, 1852	B	246
Fleetwood, James	Mathis, Lurana	Oct. 7, 1838	A	169
Fleetwood, Leanna (Larina?)	Rippee, Samuel	Sept. 22, 1836	A	137
Fleetwood, Polly	Norman, Isaac	Sept. 8, 1842	B	37
Fleetwood, Sarah	Cornett, William L.	Jan. 20, 1852	B	240
Flenor, James	Rader, Louisa J.	June 23, 1830	A	75
Fletcher, Lucy	Smith, William	Oct. 15, 1828	A	63
Fletcher, Mary	Doughty, Maston	July 13, 1824	A	32
Fletcher, Susannah	Edwards, James	Feb. 18, 1823	A	22
Fletcher, William	Morgan, Abigail	Sept. 21, 1834	A	113
Flood, John W.	Sanders, Dicy	July 31, 1842	B	35
Flood, Joseph	Sanders, Susannah	Nov. 20, 1851	B	234
Flood, Joshua	Sanders, Melinda	Feb. 14, 1850	B	195
Flood, Martha Ann	Griffin, Young?	Nov. 11, 1839	A	191
Flood, Sarah W.	Hazel, Jackson	Jan. 25, 1852	B	241
Flora, Druzilla	Gibson, Stephen	Jan. 3, 1837	A	143
Flora, John	Fry, Christiana	May 1, 1834	A	109
Flora, Margaret	Baker, Moses	Dec. 17, 1825	A	44
Flora, Sarah	Butcher, David	April, 1832	A	91
Florer, Elizabeth	McClung, Nathan	July 24, 1847	B	129
Florer, David	Thrasher, Nancy	April 12, 1849	B	171
Florer, George	Butcher, Mary	Aug. 28, 1835	A	122
Florer, Joseph	May, Margaret	April 28, 1841	B	15
Florer, Isabella	Thompson, Cyrus S.	May 27, 1851	B	227
Florer, Mary Ann	McClung, Andrew	Mar. 16, 1841	B	12
Florey, Lucinda	Smith, Wm.	Feb. 25, 1837	A	146
Flory, Elijah	Atwood, Amanda	Dec. 6, 1846	B	118
Flory, Joseph	Cannon, Tanzy	May 8, 1851	B	226
Flory, Mathew	Owens, Eliza	June 11, 1847	B	128
Floyd, Abraham	Staley, Mary C.	June 13, 1850	B	200
Floyd, Julany	Davis, Henry T.	May 30, 1852	B	253
Flurry, William J.	Carter, Rachael	Jan. 19, 1837	A	144
Flynn, Z. H.	Shields, Caroline	Aug. 31, 1841	B	20





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Fodderell, Sally	Dugger, James	Feb. 9, 1836	A	127
Fodderell (Foddwell), E.	Ferguson, Thomas R.	May 4, 1841	B	15
Foddrill, Nancy	Furgerson, Augustin	Jan. 8, 1837	A	143
(Foddwell) Fodderell, E.	Ferguson, Thomas R.	May 4, 1841	B	15
Foderill, John B.	Carmichael, Lydia M.	June 27, 1850	B	201
Fodrill, Mary	Combs, Martin	Nov. 22, 1831	A	88
Followell, Eliza	Hampton, James	Sept. 4, 1823	A	24
Followell, George	Cox, Ann	Nov. 4, 1824	A	34
Followell, Indiana	Parks, Stephen	April 27, 1836	A	131
Followell, Mahala <sup>1</sup>	Pearsifield, Wm.	July 4, 1835	A	122
Followell, Mahala <sup>2</sup>	Piercefield, William	July 7, 1835	A	123
Followell, Malbina	Baily, Elija	Jan. 3, 1831	A	79
Followell, Margaret	Pauley, Thomas <sup>3</sup>	Sept. 26, 1848	B	156
Followell, Matilda	House, James	Mar. 29, 1830	A	72
Followell, Meridith	Earls, Catharine	June 18, 1833	A	102
Followell, Sarah	Pope, William R.	Jan. 1, 1852	B	239
(Followell) McFarland, Sarah	Quick, James	Sept. 3, 1846	B	111
Followell, William	Broedlove, Margaret	Dec. 15, 1834	A	115
Followell, William	Pope, Tabitha Ann	Oct. 30, 1845	B	94
Fosset, Elizabeth	Wright, Peter	Dec. 22, 1832	A	97
Fosset, Nancy	Carr, William	Nov. 6, 1839	A	190
Fosset, Pleasant	Crum, Mary Ann	Oct. 27, 1842	B	39
Fossett, Sarry	Brassfield, W. H.	Oct. 12, 1839	A	189
Foster, Eliza K.	Tarkington, William C.	Apr. 10, 1842	B	32
Foster, Martha Ann M.	Bray, William	Apr. 28, 1846	B	105
Foster, Orlando C.	Archer, Louisa Jane	Aug. 14, 1839	A	185
Foster, Thomas N.	Oram, Elizabeth M.	Jan. 31, 1843	B	45
Fester, William M.	Bray, Elizabeth	Nov. 30, 1843	B	58
Fowler, Elizabeth	Hall, John	Sept. 4, 1852	B	258
Fox, Anna	Polly, Jesse H.	May 23, 1852	B	253
Fox, Hiram	Kindrick, Frances	Sept. 23, 1832	A	94
Fox, Hiram	Winkler, Sarah	July 25, 1852	B	255
Fox, Jacob	Helms, Martha Ann	Jan. 13, 1851	B	216
Fox, John D. <sup>4</sup>	Logg, Elizabeth	Jan. 31, 1847	B	122
Fox, John D. <sup>4</sup>	Billings, Elizabeth	Jan. 6, 1852	B	239
Fox, Matilda	Tatum, Elbridge G.	Oct. 10, 1850	B	207
Fox, Moses <sup>5</sup>	McHolland, Sarah	Dec. 19, 1841	B	25
Frances, Elizabeth	Newcomb, William	Nov. 16, 1850	B	212
Francis, Angeletta	Teeters, James Thomas	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Francis, Thomas J.	Seward, Mary Jane	Nov. 9, 1837	A	156

1. This record shows only the date license was issued.
2. This record shows only the date the marriage was solemnized.
3. "Married before."
4. See footnote p. 12.
5. Widow.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Franklin, Abraham	Waggaman, Ellizan	Feb. 11, 1847	B	123
Franklin, John	Hyneman, Amanda M. F.	Oct. 25, 1846	B	114
Frazer, Sarah	James, William	June 12, 1819	A	6
Frazier, Abner	Millikan, Mary	Nov. 2, 1837	A	156
Frazier, Abram	Couch, Julietta R.	June 24, 1839	A	183
Frazier, Sally	Mahala, John	Feb. 5, 1831	A	80
Freeland, Aranna M.	Jenkins, John M.	Apr. 11, 1819	A	4
Freeland, Benj.	Clark, Mary Ann	Feb. 15, 1820	A	8
Freeland, Cresse	Gerton, Jesse	June 23, 1831	A	84
Freeland, John R.	Buskirk, Nancy T.	May 6, 1844	B	70
Freeland, Joseph	Garrett, Mary	Oct. 28, 1819	A	6
Freeland, Rebecca P.	Munson, Chester	July 7, 1840	A	201
Freeman, Calup O.	Thompson, Rachel H.	Aug. 25, 1850	B	204
Freeman, Eliza	Thompson, Samuel P.	May 26, 1850	B	199
Freeman, Elizabeth M.	Acuff, George	Jan. 23, 1845	B	84
Freeman, James C.	Acuff, Sarah	Nov. 4, 1847	B	137
Freeman, Micajah	Brown, Martha	Oct. 18, 1831	A	87
Freeman, William	Hicks, Mary E.	Oct. 6, 1839	A	188
Friend, John	Fullen, Betsy	Jan. 6, 1831	A	79
Fritz, Barbary	Cooper, James W.	Sept. 1, 1842	B	36
Fritz, George	Davis, Hetty	Aut. 21, 1833	A	103
Fritz, Henry	Calfev, Charity	Aug. 15, 1837	A	153
Fritz, James	Korn, Julia Ann <sup>1</sup> .		A	166
Fritz, John	Sanders, Priscilla	Oct. 14, 1836	A	139
Fritz, Sarah	Sanders, Joseph	July 17, 1831	A	85
Frost, Joseph	Gourloy, Sarah J.	June 24, 1852	B	254
Frost, William	Irvin, Sally	May, 1824	A	30
Fry, Catharine	Williamson, Isaac	Jan. 27, 1827	A	54
Fry, Christiana	Flora, John	May 1, 1834	A	109
Fry, David	Stewart, Dorothy	May, 1823	A	24
Fry, Elisha	Wright, Nancy	Oct. 18, 1836	A	139
Fry, Hannah	Arter, John	June 5, 1828	A	61
Fry, Mahala	Adkins, Jacob	Nov. 10, 1846	B	115
Fry, William	Brassfield, Caroline	Jan. 15, 1840	A	195
Fulford, Absalom H., Senr.	Balar, Margaret J.	Dec. 10, 1851	B	236
Fulford, James Jefferson	Hacker, Susannah	Aug. 18, 1842	B	35
Fulford, Jane	Adkins, William	Apr. 7, 1839	A	179
Fulford, Mary	Hacker, William	June 1, 1847	B	128
Fulford, Rebecca	Hacker, Fredrick	Feb. 3, 1842	B	29
Fulford, Sally	Baker, George	Feb. 5, 1829	A	65
Fulk, Catharine	Philips, Alfred F.	Dec. 26, 1848	B	164
Fulk, Joseph	Evans, Elizabeth	Jan. 4, 1849	B	165
Fulk (Felk), Louisa	Hledsoo, William	July 29, 1843	B	51

1. No date given for either the license or marriage. Recorded between licenses issued May 26 and June 22, 1838.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Fulkerson, Mary	Swafford, John	Sept. 3, 1844	B	76
Fulkerson, Sarah	Leigh (Lee), Abraham	July 18, 1841	B	17
Fulkerson, William C.	Abernathy, Barbara S.	June 22, 1848	B	152
Fullen, Betsy	Friend, John	Jan. 6, 1831	A	79
Fullen, Jacob	Wampler, Sarah	Apr. 1, 1819	A	4
Fullen, John J.	Coffey, Nancy	Sept. 3, 1829	A	68
Fullen, Mary	Tincher, John	June 24, 1824	A	32
(Fullen) Fulling, Rachel	Coffey, Alfred H.	Nov. 12, 1829	A	69
Fullen, Rebecca	Humphreys, David	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Fuller, Benjamin	Hudson, Sally	Aug. 19, 1824	A	32
Fuller, Elizabeth	Hudson, Lancaster	Sept. 17, 1823	A	26
Fuller, James	Fuller, Nancy	Jan. 22, 1823	A	22
Fuller, Nancy	Fuller, James	Jan. 22, 1823	A	22
Fuller, Nancy	Trotter, William	May 6, 1823	A	24
Fullerton, Hannah	Blair, John	Oct. 10, 1843	B	55
Fullerton, John W.	Roberts, Mary	Nov. 5, 1835	A	124
Fullerton, Joseph R.	Parish, Mary M.	May 28, 1839	A	182
Fullerton, Rachel	Russell, John A.	Apr. 18, 1843	B	47
Fullerton, Thomas	Bunger, Mariah	Mar. 26, 1846	B	103
Fulling (Fullen), Rachel	Coffey, Alfred H.	Nov. 12, 1829	A	69
Furgerson, Asa	Anderson, Parthana	Oct. 2, 1828	A	63
Furgerson, Augustin	Foddrill, Nancy	Jan. 8, 1837	A	143





## G

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Gabbert, Elizabeth	Buskirk, Isaac	Sept. 19, 1838	A	169
Gabbert, Mary	Rogers, Philip	Apr. 9, 1841	B	15
Gabbert, Michael	Buskirk, Gerusha	May 25, 1842	B	33
Gaines, William	Mitchell, America Jane	Sept. 22, 1852	B	259
Gainey, Elizabeth	Rainbolt, Adam	Jan. 21, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup>
Gainey, Morideth	Sadler, Nancy	Nov. 17, 1825	A	44
Gainy, William	Sadler, Elizabeth	Jan. 5, 1826	A	46
Gaither, Perry	Ketcham, Betsy Ann	Dec. 23, 1836	A	142
Galihur, James A.	Anderson, Malinda	Dec. 17, 1839	A	192
Gallately, James	Bratney, Ann	May 12, 1840	A	199
Galloway, James	Davalt, Catharine	Dec. 24, 1848	B	164
Galyean, John W.	Empson, Josephine	Apr. 30, 1850	B	199
Galyean, William H.	Empson, Chirresa? M. L.	Apr. 5, 1851	B	224
Gamble, Ruth	Carr, William	May 28, 1840	A	200
Garden, Matilda	Coon, Peter	April 14, 1839	A	199
Gardner, John	Joy, Jane	Apr. __, 1820	A	10
Gardner, Joseph	Harmon, July Ann	Aug. 28, 1834	A	112
Gardner, Rebecca	Crane, Richard	Dec. 24, 1824	A	36
Gardner, Richard	Bowen, Elizabeth	Jan. 9, 1837	A	159
Gardner, Samuel	Ellis, Rachel	July 20, 1843	B	50
Garner, James	Coffman, Rachel	Jan. 24, 1822	A	16
Garrett, Elizabeth	Gibson, Elias	June 14, 1821	A	14
Garrett, Mary	Freeland, Joseph	Oct. 28, 1819	A	6
Garrett, Ruben	Bailey, Polly	Mar. 3, 1834	A	107
Garrison, Elizabeth Ruth	Wheeler, Alfred	Apr. 24, 1849	B	172
Garrison, John	Alusp, Eliza	May 1, 1822	A	18
Garrison, John	Marshall, Sarah	Dec. 10, 1830	A	79
Garrison, John	Hayes, Elizabeth H.	May 30, 1849	B	175
Garten, William	Dicks, Margaret	Feb. 19, 1844	B	65
Garvin, John	Shipley, Prudence	June 11, 1840	A	200
Gaskins, Allen	Denny, Elizabeth	Feb. 29, 1844	B	66
Gaskins, Cynthia	Robinson, Hasten	Nov. 26, 1842	B	41
Gaskins, John	Gillaspy, Elizabeth	Jan. 19, 1843	B	45
Gaskins, Margaret	Applegate, Benjamin N.	Jan. 1, 1851	B	215
Gaskins, Mary (Elizabeth)	Marshall, Decker L.	Mar. 7, 1852	B	248
Gaskins, Nancy J.	Robinson, Young J.	Feb. 6, 1851	B	218
Gaskins, Polly	Basten, Bartlet B.	Sept. 1, 1840	B	2



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Gaskins, Sally	Denney, John W. S.	Mar. 24, 1835	A	120
Gaskins, Sally	Gilaspie, Daniel	Aug. 17, 1842	B	38
Gaskins, Samuel	Dobbs, Ann	Jan. 26, 1850	B	192
Gaskins, Stephen	Gillaspie, Winny Jane	July 28, 1837	A	152
Gay, Adaline	Miller, Henry	May 18, 1843	B	48
(Gay) Gray, Margaret	Graybiell, Samuel	Nov. 21, 1839	A	191
Gay, Martha	Tarkington, Eli P.	Oct. 8, 1835	A	124
Geiger, John S.	Hughes, Laura C.	Oct. 21, 1841	B	22
Gentry, Elizabeth M.	Campbell, John	May 13, 1849	B	173
Gentry, James S.	Campbell, Eliza	Feb. 8, 1838	A	161
Gentry, John T.	Shreve, Jane	Mar. 26, 1846	B	103
Gentry, John W.	Thrasher, Eliza A.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	243
Gentry, Rebecca	Burch, Henry	Apr. 10, 1840	A	199
Gentry, Sarah	Burton, John W.	July 14, 1837	A	152
Gentry, Theoderick I.	Harmon, Susan	Jan. 15, 1844	B	62
Gerton, Jesse	Freeland, Crisse	June 23, 1831	A	84
Gibbens, William	Shook, Soflory Jane	Aug. 15, 1850	B	203
Gibson, Elias	Garrett, Elizabeth	June 14, 1821	A	14
Gibson, Rebecca	James, Jesse	Jan. 10, 1821	A	12
Gibson, Robert	Miller, Mary Ann <sup>1</sup>	Oct. 7, 1847	B	135
Gibson, Stephen	Flora, Druzilla	Jan. 3, 1837	A	143
Giffing, Joshua L. or S.	Martin, Sarah Ann	Dec. 22, 1835	A	126
Gilam, Jesse	Snowden, Celia	Feb. 25, 1821	A	12
Gilaspie, James R.	Ellett, Charlotte T.	Nov. 26, 1851	B	235
Gilbert, Hiram	Ellett, Mary Ann	Jan. 19, 1837	A	144
Gilbert, James	Wilson, Sally	Mar. 9, 1827	A	56
Gilbert, John	Elliott, Harriet	Jan. 28, 1830	A	70
Gilbert, Martha	Hardin, Samuel	Aug. 28, 1851	B	231
Gilbert, Nancy	Fee, John	Apr. 22, 1834	A	109
Gilbert, Nancy	Wilson, Christopher	Mar. 15, 1834	A	107
Gilham, Enoch	Combs, Mary	Jan. 25, 1834	A	106
Gilham, Nancy	Arnold, Samuel	Nov. 4, 1852	B	263
Gillan, James	Conder, Nancy	Sept. 25, 1834	A	113
Gilaspie, Daniel	Gaskins, Sally	Aug. 17, 1842	B	35
Gilaspie, Thomas	Gross, Polly Ann	Nov. 5, 1844	B	79
Gillaspie, Clarissa Ann	Marshall, Mark	Oct. 15, 1846	B	114
Gillaspie, Elizabeth	Gaskins, John	Jan. 19, 1843	B	45
Gillaspie, Elizabeth R.	Gillaspie, Monroe	Apr. 9, 1848	B	149
Gillaspie, John	Acuff, Aley	Feb. 10, 1848	B	143
Gillaspie, Monroe	Gillaspie, Elizabeth R.	Apr. 9, 1848	B	149
Gillaspie, Sarah <sup>2</sup>	Gwaltney, John	Oct. 7, 1847	B	135
Gillaspie, Thomas	Mulkey, Mary	Dec. 16, 1837	A	158

1. Daughter of Christian Miller.

2. Daughter of A. Gillespie.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Gillaspy, Winny Jane	Gaskins, Stephen	July 28, 1837	A	152
Gillont, W. H. H.	Ellett, Amanda	Jan. 16, 1839	A	175
Gillikan, Jarvis	Green, Eliza Ann	Jan. 8, 1843	B	44
Gillum, Nancy	Howell, Johnathan	Dec. 12, 1830	A	78
Givans, Henry	Dyer, Mary Ann	April 29, 1830	A	73
Givens, Alexander M.	Crigger, Mary Ann	Feb. 5, 1835	A	119
Givens, Bennet O.	Campbell, Elizabeth	Feb. 12, 1845	B	86
Givens, Elvira Jane	Butcher, Elah	Mar. 14, 1844	B	67
Givens, Hannah	Campbell, Howard	Mar. 2, 1836	A	128
Givens, James P.	Smith, Olivia	Sept. 24, 1839	A	187
Givens, John B.	Hazelwood, Martha E.	Aug. 1, 1844	B	74
Givens, Martha Ann	Allen, John W.	Sept. 2, 1847	B	132
Givens, Martha Ann	Nichols, Peter	Oct. 5, 1848	B	157
Givens, Patsy A.	Berry, William	Oct. 13, 1825	A	42
Givens, Rebecca	James, Jesse	May 4, 1820	A	10
Givens, Robert A.	Hooke, Sarah	Oct. 22, 1846	B	114
Givens, Robert B.	Bryant, Polly	Nov. 30, 1832	A	96
Givens, Samuel <sup>1</sup>	Organ, Sarah	Jan. 29, 1835	A	118
Givens (Groves), Thomas P.	Teague, Anne	June 12, 1834	A	110
Givin, Isaac	Rice, Nancy T.	Oct. 23, 1851	B	233
Givin, Polly	Morris, John	Dec. 24, 1834	A	116
Givin, Magdaline	Blakely, John	Nov. 6, 1837	A	156
Gladden, William	Gose, Evaline (Caroline)	Aug. 5, 1844	B	74
Glass, John	Severs, Matilda	Nov. 24, 1836	A	142
Glenn, Elizabeth	Junkin?, James M.	April 4, 1844	B	68
Glenn, James	McDanals (Daniel), Nancy I.	Sept. 13, 1838	A	168
Glenn, Jane	Nelson, Robert K.	June 6, 1839	A	183
Glenn, John	Grayham, Margaret C.	June 18, 1840	A	200
Glenn, Margaret	Gordon, John	Oct. 12, 1836	A	138
Glenn, Martha	Matlock, John	Aug. 1, 1850	B	202
Glothling, Elizabeth	Atwood, James B.	May 18, 1823	A	24
Goans, James B.	Burton, Elizabeth	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Goans, Molly	Burton, Jesse M.	Jan. 1, 1833	A	97
Goble, Cerry	Buskirk, Isaac Van	Nov. 9, 1844	B	79
Goble, Martin	Castner, Sarah	June 24, 1831	A	84
Goddy, Lucy	Shank, Jacob	Dec. 20, 1838	A	64
Godsey, Elizabeth	Wampler, David	July 1, 1841	B	17
Godsey, Jane	Wampler, David	Jan. 23, 1834	A	106
Godsey, Sarah	Wampler, Hezekiah	Apr. 1, 1832	A	92
Goodin, Ammon	Leonard, Susannah	Feb. 28, 1833	A	99
Goodknight, Abraham L.	James, Mary R.	Apr. 24, 1851	B	225
Goodknight, Sarah	Coffey, Albert	Dec. 5, 1833	A	104
Goodknight, Mary E.	Hall, Noel	Sept. 9, 1839	A	187

1. "Mr. Samuel Givens of Missouri? & Miss Sarah Organ of Monroe County Indiana"





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Goodknight, Sarah M.	Moore, Samuel	Feb. 12, 1846	B	100
Goodman, Catharine	McCoy, William	Sept. 2, 1838	A	168
Goodman, Elizabeth	Robinson, Wylie H.	Aug. 10, 1849	B	178
Goodman, John	Griffin, Lois	June 8, 1845	B	90
Goodman, Nancy	Lewellin, John	June 12, 1847	B	129
Goodman, William A.	McKinney, Eliza A.	Feb. 10, 1852	B	243
Goodwin, Anna	Bowlin, Balam	Feb. 20, 1851	B	220
Goodwin, Abner	Hogan, Nancy	Jan. 1, 1826	A	46
Goodwin, Angelina	Hunter, Alexander	Sept. 12, 1831	A	86
Goodwin, John	Bails, Hannah	June 14, 1818	A	2
Goodwin, John	Branam, Mary	Jan. 24, 1841	B	10
Goodwin, Josiah	Vandeventer, Matilda	Jan. 23, 1831	A	84
Goodwin, Lucinda	Oliphant, Josse	Feb. 21, 1837	A	146
Goodwin, Lucinda	Morgan, James P.	July 29, 1841	B	17
Goodwin, Lydia	Morgan, Solomon	Oct __, 1825	A	44
Goodwin, Malinda	Woodard, James	Aug. 6, 1832	A	92
Goodwin, Matilda	Morgan, Elijah	Jan. 5, 1837	A	143
Goodwin, Mary	Brooks, John	May 16, 1822	A	18
Goodwin, Nancy	Duke, Robert	May 20, 1819	A	4
Goodwin, Obadiah	Holly, Sarah	Dec. 23, 1819	A	4
Goodwin, Obadiah	Becket, Lucinda	June 8, 1840	A	200
Goodwin, Sarah A.	Knapp, Elijah W.	Oct. 11, 1848	B	159
Goodwin, Seth	Beckets, Delilah	Jan. 13, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Goodwin, Seth	Morgan, Nancy	Aug. 9, 1841	B	18
Goodwin, William	Craig, Ann	June 24, 1843	B	49
Gordan, James	Marshall, Martha L.	Dec. 15, 1831	A	88
Gordon, John	Glenn, Margaret	Oct. 12, 1836	A	138
Gordon, Samuel	Curry, Margaret	July 12, 1832	A	92
Gorman, Willis	Stone, Martha	Jan. 19, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Gose, Evaline (Caroline)	Gladden, William	Aug. 5, 1844	B	74
Gose, Philip	Sullivan, Eliza Jane	Dec. 20, 1851	B	237
Goss, Elizabeth	Yoder, George	Oct. 6, 1848	B	157
Goss, Frederic	Cambell, Cinthia Ann	May 1, 1828	A	61
Goss, Joseph	Wilson, Malinda	Mar. 10, 1831	A	81
Goss, Mary	Hodge, Philip	May 9, 1819	A	4
Goss, Peter	Bell, Mary	May 9, 1825	A	40
Gourley, Sarah J.	Frost, Joseph	June 24, 1852	B	254
Gourley, Thomas	Daniels, Elizabeth R.	April 16, 1846	B	104
Gourley, William	Harbison, Margaret	Sept. 18, 1851	B	232
Grabeal, John	May, Rosanna	Apr. 8, 1836	A	130
Graham, Catharine E.	Walkor, William E.	Feb. 7, 1850	B	193
Graham, George W.	Simpson, Mary P.	July 12, 1851	B	229
Graham, James C.	Wampler, Mary	Nov. 17, 1831	A	87
Graham, John	Abel, Margaret	July 27, 1852	B	255





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Graham, Mary	Campbell, Joseph	Jan. 8, 1821	A	12
Graham, Mary F.	Howe, James M.	Feb. 12, 1846	B	100
Graham, Nancy C.	Small, James	Mar. 4, 1847	B	124
Graves, Alexander W.	Stone, Stacy Ann	Aug. 26, 1852	B	257
Graves, Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>	East, Elias	Oct. 20, 1848	B	159
Graves, Elizabeth	Riddle, Stephen	May 31, 1849	B	174
Graves, Francis M.	Brassfield, Mellissa <sup>2</sup>	Dec. 5, 1860	B	213
Graves, Malissa	Brassfield, James Henderson	Dec. 9, 1841	B	24
Gray, Elizabeth F.	Marshall, Randolph V.	July 7, 1842	B	35
Gray, James H.	Stine, Melinda	Jan. 22, 1846	B	99
Gray, John E.	Gwaltney, Mary Ann	Aug. 16, 1846	B	110
Gray, Margaret <sup>4</sup>	Graybeill, Samuel	Nov. 21, 1839	A	191
Gray, Martha A.	Payne, James G. F.	Apr. 8, 1851	B	224
Gray, Mary Ann	Price, Green C.	Oct. 6, 1841	B	21
Gray, Nancy Jane	Rader, Thomas Y.	Mar. 8, 1840	A	196
Gray, Owin	Smith, Polly	Feb. 7, 1837	A	146
Gray, Peter	Dillman, Susannah	Oct. 8, 1837	A	155
Gray, Polly (Mary) J.	Payne, John W.	Nov. 7, 1850	B	211
Gray, Rose Ann <sup>3</sup>	Shirley, William B.	Dec. 14, 1847	B	139
Gray, Susannah	Woodward, James	Nov. 28, 1844	B	80
Gray, William	Wood, Nancy	Apr. 1, 1824	A	30
Graybeal, Elizabeth	Isominger, Jacob	Mar. 6, 1834	A	107
Graybiell, Samuel	Gray (Gay), Margaret	Nov. 21, 1839	A	191
Grayham, Enoch	Wampler, Ann	Mar. 24, 1825	A	38
Grayham, Margaret C.	Glenn, John	June 18, 1840	A	200
Greaves, John J.	Carter, Mahala	Mar. 18, 1841	B	13
Green, Eliza Ann	Gillikan, Jarvis	Jan. 8, 1843	B	44
Green, Elizabeth	Hix, Moez	Sept. 22, 1818	A	2
Green, Isaac	Copper, Jennett	Jan. 15, 1840	A	195
Green, Martha Ann	Juvinall, John C.	Sept. 24, 1851	B	232
Green, Mary	Carrol, Lewis	Oct. 16, 1827	A	58
Green, Mary	Tucker, Calvin	Sept. 4, 1845	B	92
Green, Rachael	Walden, William	Jan. 24, 1841	B	11
Green, Rebecca	Whaley, William	Dec. 11, 1844	B	80
Green, Solomon	Maddox, (Mrs.) Eleanor W.	Jan. 8, 1851	B	215
Greene, James F.	Juvinall, Isabella <sup>5</sup>	Aug. 18, 1847	B	132
Green, Solomon	Rhorer, Resina	June 24, 1832	A	92
Grey, John	Bennet, Mary	July 5, 1830	A	75
Greene, John	Aston, Mary	Sept. 14, 1851	B	232
Greenwood, Joseph	Wright, Polly	Apr. 2, 1829	A	66

1. "John East, Guardian of Elizabeth Graves."

2. Widow.

3. Daughter of David Gray.

4. The J. P. record gives this name as Margaret Gay.

5. Consent given by James Juvinall





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Griffin, Delphia	Jackson, William	April 4, 1837	A	147
Griffin, James	Young, Lity	Sept. 13, 1846	B	112
Griffin, Lois	Goodman, John	June 8, 1845	B	90
Griffin, Mary	Young, Jonathan N.	Aug. 3, 1845	B	91
Griffin, Richard	Burch, Hannah	Sept. 20, 1837	A	164
Griffin, Spencer	Burch, Cinthia	Mar. 13, 1828	A	60
Griffin, Young?	Flood, Martha Ann	Nov. 11, 1839	A	191
Griffith, Deborah	Polly, Benjamin H.	Nov. 5, 1843	B	56
Griffith, Elizabeth	Brannum, Jonathan	Jan. 27, 1831	A	80
Griffith, Ellen	Brannum, Milton	Sept. 14, 1843	B	53
Griffith, Isaac	Young, Mary Ann	Sept. 23, 1852	B	259
Griffith, John	Armstrong, Elizabeth	April 30, 1826	A	48
Griffith, John S.	Wampler, Esther	Mar. 7, 1833	A	100
Griffith, Mary	Marshall, James	Mar. 9, 1828	A	61
Griffith, Nancy	Branam, James	Jan. 24, 1837	A	144
Griffith, Prier (Pryer)	Hix, Elizabeth	Jan. 15, 1832	A	89
Griffith, Susannah	Polley, Absalom	Aug. 19, 1841	B	19
Griffiths, Clarinda?	Crocket, Jackson C.	Jan. 12, 1843	B	44
Griffiths, Ireny	Taylor, Jacob	Dec. 24, 1840	B	9
Griffiths, Samuel	Catern (Cattron), Sarah Ann	Oct. 4, 1846	B	113
Grimes, Daniel A.	Shipley, Caturah	Sept. 12, 1840	B	4
Grimes, Emily	Campbell, Samuel	Mar. 4, 1841	B	12
Grimes, Emily	Whissennand, John N.	Feb. 11, 1852	B	243
Grimes, John	Burkart, Mary	Mar. 12, 1840	A	196
Grimes, Lucinda	Leonard, William	Jan. 5, 1843	B	43
Grimes, Mary (May)	Hooper, Jacob	Oct. 20, 1844	B	78
Grimes, Mary	Stiles, Johnston	Sept. 8, 1826	A	42
Grimes, Purlina	Perrey, Richard	May 7, 1848	B	150
Grimes, Sally	Tincher, George	Oct. 18, 1823	A	26
Grimes, Sarah	Sutfin, Arthur	Dec. 8, 1842	B	41
Grose, Henry	Stines, Sarah	Feb. 26, 1831	A	79
Gross, Barbara	Stine, Solomon	Oct. 16, 1829	A	69
Gross, Charles	Steffey, Caroline	Aug. 8, 1837	A	153
Gross, Danl	Stine, Anna	Mar. 17, 1838	A	163
Gross, David	Stines, Elizabeth	Aug. 7, 1828	A	62
Gross, Emiline (Emilia)	Wise, John P.	Oct. 20, 1839	A	189
Gross, Lydia	McGalen, Andrew	July 27, 1832	A	92
Gross, Margaret	Miller, John	Dec. 4, 1840	B	8
Gross, Polly Ann	Gillaspie, Thomas	Nov. 5, 1844	B	79
Gross, Sarah	Hasket, Ephriam	July __, 1838	A	167
Gross, Sarah A.	Switser, Samuel	Jan. 29, 1852	B	241
Grosse, Mary Ann	Dowden, Thomas I.	Mar. 3, 1836	A	128
Groves (Givens), Thomas P.	Teague, Anne	June 12, 1834	A	110





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Grubs, George	Coffee, Kessiah	Sept. 30, 1840	B	5
Guffey, Sampson	Whisennand, Nancy J.	May 6, 1852	B	251
Guin, Matilda F.	Walingford, Samuel	June 10, 1847	B	128
Gunst?, Andrew	Isenhower, Lavina	Mar. 27, 1842	B	31
Gunst?, Henry	Summet, Polly	June 9, 1843	B	49
Guthery, Lucinda	Marshall, Samuel	Oct. 15, 1832	A	95
Guthrie, Witty? Ann	Parks, John	April 4, 1832	A	91
Guy, Silas E.	May, Nancy H.	June 13, 1850	B	200
Gwaltney, John	Gillaspy, Sarah <sup>1</sup>	Oct. 7, 1847	B	135
Gwaltney, Mary Ann	Gray, John B.	Aug. 16, 1846	B	110
Gwin, Samuel	Shipman, Catharine	May 23, 1844	B	71
Gwin, Sarah	Burkes, Edmund	Sept. 28, 1836	A	138
Gwinn, David	Cox, Elizabeth	Jan. 11, 1844	B	61
Gwinn, John	Anderson, Lucinda	Oct. 19, 1835	A	123

---

1. Daughter of A. Gillespie.



## H

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hacker, Elizabeth	Wall, Elmus	Jan. 15, 1852	B	240
Hacker, Fredrick	Fulford, Rebecca	Feb. 3, 1842	B	29
Hacker, Nancy	Long, Irvin	Jan. 8, 1844	B	61
Hacker, Sally	Spires, Mahlan	Oct. 10, 1839	A	189
Hacker, Susannah	Fulford, James Jefferson	Aug. 18, 1842	B	35
Hacker, William	Fulford, Mary	June 1, 1847	B	128
Hagans, William B.	Kirk, Esther Jane	Nov. 2, 1846	B	115
Haggerty, William	Peterson, Mary	Dec. 19, 1843	B	59
Hale, Jesse	Collier, Louisa	Mar. 28, 1844	B	68
Hall, Bainbridge	Houston, Elizabeth C.	July 14, 1848	B	153
Hall, Benjamin F.	Adams, Elizabeth	Feb. 20, 1845	B	86
Hall, Clarissa M.	May, Alfred	Jan. 13, 1848	B	141
Hall, Daniel	Treat, Hannah	Feb. 23, 1818	A	2
Hall, Elijah	Cos, Rebecca S.	Jan. 1, 1851	B	215
Hall, Eliza A.	Handy, Joseph D.	April 16, 1846	B	105
Hall, Elizabeth	Brown, Elisha	Mar. 25, 1837	A	148
Hall, Elizabeth E.	Blakely, William	Feb. 5, 1852	B	242
Hall, Ephraim	Edmonson, Sarah R. (I)	Sept. 1, 1841	B	20
Hall, James	Hamilton, Thursa	Aug. 27, 1836	A	136
Hall, Jesse	Aynes, Rebecca	Sept. 13, 1847	B	133
Hall, John	McBride, Elizabeth Ann	Aug. 19, 1835	A	123
Hall, John	Aynes, Nancy	Nov. 3, 1848	B	161
Hall, John	Fowler, Elizabeth	Sept. 4, 1852	B	258
Hall, Martha	Carter, Lewis	Mar. 6, 1835	A	120
Hall, Nancy F.	Davis, James J.	April 18, 1852	B	250
Hall, Noel	Goodnight, Mary E.	Sept. 9, 1839	A	187
Hall, Oliver L.	Leonard, Sarah	Oct. 10, 1835	A	124
Hall, Sophia	Whaily, Joseph	April 23, 1822	A	16
Hall, Warren	Parks, Cynthia E.	Sept. 22, 1831	A	86
Hall, William	Phlatford, Elizabeth	Oct. 31, 1850	B	210
Ham, John W.	Abram, Elizabeth	Dec. 15, 1838	A	172
Ham, Barton R.	Cooper, Sarah A.	Sept. 12, 1850	B	205
Ham, Harvey E.	Rice, Isabel	Feb. 27, 1838	A	162
Ham, Mary	Cannon, M. A. F.	Jan. 16, 1837	A	144
Hamell, Henry	Rickets, Elizabeth	Nov. 5, 1840	B	7
Hamilton, Archibald I.	Allen, Martha Jane	Jan. 5, 1843	B	44
Hamilton, Hannah	Nichols, Jonathan	Jan. 1, 1836	A	126
Hamilton, Martha J.	Rannard, Eli	Aug. 7, 1851	B	230
Hamilton, Mary Ann	Kerr, John L.	Oct. 17, 1850	B	209
Hamilton, Nancy	Manley, William	Sept. 4, 1842	B	37
Hamilton, Oliver P.	McDowell, Eliza Ann	Nov. 21, 1842	B	41





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hamilton, Mrs. Prudence Ann	Hornell, Henry	Dec. 17, 1850	B	214
Hamilton, Robert	Herry, Hannah	Dec. 12, 1850	A	50
Hamilton, Sally Ann	Byers, Nathan	Feb. 21, 1826	A	60
Hamilton, Spicy Ann	Payton, Jesse	Jan. 13, 1842	B	27
Hamilton, Thursa	Hall, James	Aug. 27, 1836	A	136
Hampton, James	Followell, Eliza	Sept. 4, 1823	A	24
Hanah, Mary	Buckner, Oliver	Oct. 13, 1850	B	208
Hanah or Harrah, Osborn D.	Reaves, Rebecca	Feb. 28, 1833	A	93
Hancock, Olley	Ryon, G. W.	Jan. 2, 1837	A	143
Hancock, William H.	Kegloy, Lucretia	Feb. 18, 1851	B	220
Handy, Joseph D.	Hall, Eliza A.	April 16, 1846	B	105
Handy, Thomas	Kirkendall, Susanna	July 14, 1835	A	122
Hansford, Elias	Shreve, Mary C.	July 25, 1847	B	130
Hansford, Elizabeth	Ranard, Daniel	Aug. 9, 1838	A	168
Hansford, James	Shreve, Lucretia L.	Nov. 3, 1846	B	115
Hansford, Nancy	Raper, William B.	June 25, 1840	A	201
Hanson, Catharine	Quick, Alexander	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Hanson, James	Lee, Mary	Mar. 2, 1847	B	124
Hanson, Mary	Summers, Jesse	April 21, 1819	A	4
Hanson, Sivilia	Abrams, William James	Jan. 21, 1847	B	121
Hanson, William	Smith, Polly	Dec. 1, 1842	B	41
Harbison, Catharine Ann	Moffet, Charles C.	Nov. 20, 1851	B	235
Harbison, Elizabeth	McWilliams, David C.	Dec. 21, 1841	B	25
Harbison, Elizabeth J.	Porter, Robert A.	Sept. 10, 1850	B	205
Harbison, Esther	Hemphill, Hugh	Feb. 4, 1847	B	122
Harbison, Jane	Curry, William H.	May 23, 1836	A	132
Harbison, John H.	Wilson, Margaret A.	April 29, 1847	B	127
Harbison, Margaret	Gourley, William	Sept. 18, 1851	B	232
Harbison, Rebecca Jane	Lathan, John	Feb. 10, 1848	B	144
Harbison, Rosannah	Woodburn, John J.	July 19, 1837	A	152
Hardesty, Charles F.	Rockett, Nancy C.	Nov. 23, 1846	B	162
Hardesty, Elinor	Payne, Noah	Sept. 19, 1841	B	20
Hardesty, Isabella	Baker, Morris L.	Oct. 22, 1851	B	233
Hardesty, Mary Ann	Roberson, James D.	Oct. 25, 1827	A	58
Hardesty, Phebe Ann	Parks, Samuel D.	Jan. 26, 1840	A	195
Hardesty, Richard	Armstrong, Mary	Aug. 23, 1821	A	14
Hardesty, Samuel T.	Neeld, Jane	Dec. 13, 1836	A	142
Hardesty, Sarah	Smith, Addison C.	Dec. 8, 1849	B	189
Hardesty, William S.	Cooper, Elizabeth	Feb. 4, 1849	B	167
Hardin, Daniel	Shelby, Eliza	Mar. 5, 1839	A	177
Hardin, David R.	Merit, Elizabeth J.	Feb. 24, 1852	B	245
Hardin, Julia B.	Payton, Isaac M.	Dec. 7, 1851	B	236
Hardin, Minerva L.	Legg, James N.	Oct. 17, 1847	B	136
Hardin, Moses	Davis, Louisa	Oct. 31, 1850	B	210
Hardin, Samuel	Gilbert, Martha	Aug. 28, 1851	B	231





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hargis, Mileta	Smith, Samuel	July 13, 1848	B	153
Harmon, July Ann	Gardner, Joseph	Aug. 28, 1834	A	112
Harmon, Susan	Gentry, Theoderick I.	Jan. 15, 1844	B	62
Harrah or Manah, Osborn D.	Reaves, Rebecca	Feb. 28, 1833	A	99
Harrell, Calvin G.	Stults, Elizabeth Ann	Oct. 20, 1852	B	262
Harris, Elizabeth Jane	Wood, David B.	Dec. 28, 1851	B	238
Harris, Isaac	Sipes, Rachel Ann	April 23, 1846	B	106
Harris, Perseus E.	Stockwell, Manerva	Jan. 25, 1827	A	54
Harris, Thomas	Switzer, Elizabeth	Dec. 2, 1851	B	235
Harten, Isabella	Allen, William G.	Jan. 7, 1847	B	120
Hartman, Rachel	Nuckels, John	July 8, 1832	A	92
Hartsock, Catharine	Hendrickson, Thomas M. <sup>1</sup>	June 30, 1850	B	201
Hartsock, Elizabeth	Wampler, Jefferson	Jan. 14, 1838	A	160
Hartsock, Henry	Hite, (not given)	Oct. , 1836	A	139
Hartsock, Margaret	Hendrickson, John	Dec. 10, 1843	B	58
Hartsock, Nancy	Burton, Joseph	April 4, 1826	A	48
Hartsock, Rebecca	Hubbard, Willis	Feb. 29, 1848	B	146
Hartsock, Samuel	Carter, Elizabeth	Mar. 16, 1826	A	46
Hartsock, Sarah	Bennington, James	Dec. 21, 1820	A	10
Harvey, Marston C. <sup>2</sup>	Howard, Martha E.	Dec. 24, 1848	B	164
Harvoy, Wm.	Bennett, Martha Ann	July 13, 1848	B	152
Harvy, William	Welsh, Cassandra Jane	Dec. 7, 1835	A	125
Hasket, Ephriam	Gross, Sarah	July , 1838	A	167
Hasket, Sarah <sup>3</sup>	Smith, Henry M.	Jan. 27, 1849	B	192
Hatchet, Sarah Jane	Parks, Leroy H.	Jan. 2, 1845	B	83
Hatfield, Armstead	Richardson, Polly	Oct. 28, 1828	A	63
Hatfield, Mordecai	Richerson, Milly	Nov. 26, 1835	A	125
Hathaway, Hannah	Young, Alexander	Jan. 18, 1849	B	185
Hathaway, Mary	Cole, Thomas N.	Aug. 18, 1846	B	110
Hathaway, Nancy	Seargeant, William	Sept. 8, 1844	B	76
Hathaway, Rhoda	Young, Robert S.	Mar. 18, 1847	B	125
Havens, Stephen	Ooly, Esther	May 1, 1822	A	18
Hawkins, Mary Ann	Hendrickson, Elmore	Jan. 2, 1845	B	82
Hawkins, Smith	Baker, Sarah Ann	Dec. 8, 1850	B	213
Haydon, Noah D.	Parham, Melvina	Feb. 17, 1849	B	194
Hayes, Elizabeth H.	Garrison, John	May 30, 1849	B	175
Hays, Charles L.	Norman, Mary	Nov. 7, 1852	B	263
Hays, David	Combs, Sally	Nov. 3, 1831	A	87
Hays, David	King, Rebecca	Aug. 9, 1832	A	93
Hays, Elizabeth	Todd, John	Aug. 25, 1831	A	85
Hays, Nancy	Norman, Peter	May 13, 1839	A	181
Hays, Robert	Percifield, Mary	Feb. 7, 1850	B	193
Hays, Saml. R.	Clark, Mary	Oct. 4, 1838	A	169
Hays, Solomon	Todd, Elizabeth	April 26, 1849	B	172
Hayse, Mary	Richardson, Andrew	April 10, 1845	B	58

1. Widower.

2. Son of William Harvey.

3. Widow.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hazel, Jackson	Flood, Sarah W.	Jan. 25, 1852	B	241
Hazel, Joseph	Dixon, Mary <sup>1</sup>	May 7, 1848	B	150
Hazel, Mary Ann	Conder, Joseph	Aug. 6, 1848	B	154
Hazel, Rebecca	Bowen, William	Sept. 25, 1841	B	21
Hazelwood, Martha E.	Givens, John B.	Aug. 1, 1844	B	74
Hazelwood, Rhoda	Umbarger, George F.	Dec. 2, 1849	B	189
Hazle, Elizabeth	Hensley, Henry	Jan. 13, 1850	B	191
Hazle, Hiram	Sanders, Nancy	June 9, 1839	A	183
Hazle, Linny	King, John B.	Dec. 8, 1832	A	98
Hazle, Olly	May, William J.	May 9, 1841	B	15
Hazle, Richard	Bowen, Sally	April 2, 1841	B	14
Head, Adeline	Briscoe, John	Sept. 21, 1843	B	53
Head, Lydia	Littell (Little), Abraham	Oct. 29, 1843	B	56
Head, Sarah	Putman, William	April 5, 1831	A	82
Headon, Benjamin F.	Sever, Julia Ann	Dec. 17, 1846	B	119
Hearn, Matilda	Young, John C.	Nov. 14, 1847	B	137
Helms, Elizabeth	Stepp, Granville	Dec. 22, 1845	B	97
Helms, George	Tatum, Eliza C.	Dec. 13, 1840	B	9
Helms, Harvey	Buck, Elizabeth	Jan. 17, 1847	B	121
Helms, John	Burns, Rachel	June 12, 1821	A	12
Helms, Malinda	Russel, John	June 8, 1826	A	48
Helms, Martha Ann	Fox, Jacob	Jan. 13, 1851	B	216
Helms, Mary	Russel, James	April 5, 1826	A	48
Helms, Samuel	Locke, Frances	Sept. 9, 1847	B	133
Heltenburg, Rosannah Jane	Deekard, Sampson	Mar. 17, 1852	B	247
Helton, Arnold	Johnston, Sally	Dec. 28, 1825	A	44
Helton, Arnold	Robison, Elizabeth	Mar. 25, 1833	A	101
Helton, Celia	Deekard, Isaac	Oct. 26, 1849	B	186
Helton, Sarah	Hondrickson, Joshua	Jan. 21, 1833	A	98
Helton, William	Webb, Nancy	Oct. 15, 1835	A	124
Hemphill, Andrew	Miller, Margaret	Sept. 29, 1836	A	138
Hemphill, Eliza C.	Woodburn, Dorrance B.	April 2, 1851	B	223
Hemphill, Hugh	Harbison, Esther	Feb. 4, 1847	B	122
Hemphill, Martha Jane	Woodburn, James	April 19, 1846	B	105
Hemphill, Robert A.	Zimener (Zimer), Elizabeth	Feb. 1, 1849	B	168
Hemphill, Robert A.	Fee, Mrs. Margaret	Oct. 2, 1851	B	233
Hemphill, William M.	Brown, Margaret	Feb. 13, 1840	A	196
Hempson (Humpston), John H.	Bennett, Sarah	Oct. 5, 1851	B	232
Henderson, Benjamin S.	Kutch, America Jane	Dec. 11, 1839	A	192
Henderson, Eliza F.	Dillman, Andrew	Oct. 25, 1849	B	186
Henderson, Sarah	Sutfin, James	Nov. 7, 1834	A	113
Hendricks, Catharine	Abram, Henry	Mar. 28, 1831	A	82

1. Daughter of W. Dixon.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hendricks, Elizabeth	Roper or Raper, Wesly	May 31, 1829	A	67
Hendricks, Elizabeth	Livingston, William	May 11, 1851	B	226
Hendricks, Lucy	Abrams, Charles B.	Mar. 14, 1833	A	100
Hendricks, Oma	Coatney, Wesley	Jan. 31, 1839	A	176
Hendricks, Samuel	Abrams, Hannah	May 13, 1832	A	91
Hendrickson, Amanda A.	Hubbard, David	Nov. 22, 1849	B	188
Hendrickson, Elmore	Hawkins, Mary Ann	Jan. 2, 1845	B	82
Hendrickson, James	Hubbard, Elzira	Feb. 16, 1847	B	123
Hendrickson, John	Hartsock, Margaret	Dec. 10, 1843	B	58
Hendrickson, John T.	Fleenor, Lucinda	Aug. 8, 1852	B	260
Hendrickson, Polly	Bates, Thomas J.	Dec. 15, 1840	B	8
Hendrickson, Joshua	Helton, Sarah	Jan. 21, 1833	A	98
Hendrickson, Mary	Fleener, Samuel T.	Nov. 3, 1850	B	210
Hendrickson, Thomas	Wall, Catharine	Sept. 12, 1833	A	104
Hendrickson, Thomas J.	Fleenor, Sarah Jane	Feb. 13, 1845	B	85
Hendrickson, Thomas M. <sup>1</sup>	Hartsock, Catharine	June 30, 1850	B	201
Henry, Abraham	Dunning, Cynthia	Nov. 8, 1836	A	140
Henry, Alexander	McCaw, Jane	Nov. 25, 1841	B	23
Henry, George	Anderson, Amanda	Mar. 4, 1828	A	60
Henry, James	Eddy, Elizabeth	Oct. 3, 1839	A	188
Henry, Margaret	Fee, Joseph D.	Dec. 25, 1844	B	81
Henry, Philip	Yoder, Catharine	Jan. 22, 1835	A	118
Henry, Robert	McCaw, Jane M.	Feb. 22, 1848	B	145
Henry, Thomas	Eddy, Nancy	Oct. 28, 1834	A	113
Henshaw, William	Anderson, Sarah	Dec. 22, 1842	B	43
Hensley, Everline	Matlock, James	Mar. 24, 1841	B	13
Hensley, Henry	Hazle, Elizabeth	Jan. 13, 1850	B	191
Hensley, John	Wood, Jane	July 18, 1842	B	35
Hensley, Milton	Dixon, Nancy	Oct. 10, 1847	B	135
Hensley, Polly	Fleenor, Jackson	Aug. 24, 1840	B	2
Hensley, William F.	Lankins, Elizabeth	Oct. 5, 1846	B	113
Hensly, Catharine	Stevens, Adam	Aug. 16, 1834	A	111
Hensly, Jane	Parks, Andrew	Oct. 18, 1832	A	94
Hensly, Joseph	Huff, Lucy	May 3, 1827	A	56
Hensly, Mary	Rains, Lewis	Dec. 15, 1831	A	88
Hensly, Nancy	Moser, Lewis	Sept. 15, 1831	A	86
Hensly, Nathan	Mosier, Mary	May 8, 1834	A	109
Hensly, Patsy	Smith, Samuel	Aug. 31, 1826	A	50
Hensly, Rachel	Stevens, John	Aug. 14, 1828	A	63
Henson, John	Sheffield, Rebecca	Feb. __, 1820	A	8
Herd, Mary	Martin, William	Mar. 6, 1828	A	60
Hern, Julia Ann	Young, William	Mar. 27, 1849	B	171
Hess, Margaret A.	Bratney, Eslem? Erlem?	April 15, 1840	A	199
Hess, Sarah Ann	Bratney, James	Nov. 26, 1846	B	116
Hewston, A. W.	Smith, Mary	Oct. 4, 1827	A	58





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hewston, Richard	Smith, Rebecca	Sept. 20, 1827	A	58
Hickman, Francis	Blair, Ann S. S.	Nov. 20, 1823	A	26
Hicks, Mary E.	Freeman, William	Oct. 6, 1839	A	188
Higgins, Rebecca	McNeely, Robert	Aug. 13, 1840	B	1
Hight, Elizabeth	Shipman, Reason	July 15, 1833	A	102
Hight, Evaline	Roseberry, William	Nov. 27, 1834	A	114
Hight, Margaret	Turner, William H.	July 27, 1841	B	18
Hight, Martha	Knight, William H.	Feb. 26, 1846	B	101
Hight, Matilda	Langdon, Samuel P.	Dec. 14, 1843	B	58
Hight, Sarah	Woodall, Joel	Feb. 4, 1835	A	119
Hight, Wallace	Hook, Emily	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Hightower, Elvira J.	Denton, Richard N.	Mar. 30, 1848	B	148
Hightower, Letty	Wiseman, George	June 20, 1840	A	201
Hill, Addison	Doming, Emeline	Feb. 21, 1847	B	124
Hill, Alexander C.	Puett, Rebecca	Dec. 23, 1849	B	190
Hill, Alfred	Dyer, Rachel	Sept. 24, 1844	B	77
Hill, Amanda J.	Colter? Cotter?, James E.	Mar. 31, 1850	B	197
Hill, Boswell	Wright, Charity	Sept. 18, 1820	A	10
Hill, Eleanor	Wooden, Solomon	June 30, 1820	A	8
Hill, Elizabeth	Richardson, Samuel	Oct. 13, 1849	B	185
Hill, Elizabeth	Barrett, Haslet	Dec. 16, 1842	B	42
Hill, Francis A.	Lightfoot, Fidelity	Sept. 5, 1852	B	257
Hill, Hugh	Wright, Sarah	Aug. 14, 1831	A	85
Hill, Isaac	Call, Elizabeth	Dec. 15, 1825	A	44
Hill, James	Wright, Tobitha	Dec. 21, 1843	B	59
Hill, Levi	Wright, Elizabeth	July 9, 1840	A	201
Hill, Mannon	Tatum, Minerva	April 6, 1835	A	121
Hill, Thomas	Mercer, Elizabeth	Aug. 4, 1842	B	36
Hilton, John	Robison, Nancy	Mar. 28, 1827	A	56
Hine, Henry	Summet, Anna	April 13, 1848	B	149
Hines, John	See, Nancy	May 10, 1840	A	199
Hines, Mary	Kimberlin, Henry	Oct. 3, 1842	B	37
Hinkle, Barbara	Dawson, Joseph	Nov. 17, 1830	A	77
Hinkle, Delila	Paul, James W.	Sept. 30, 1849	B	182
Hinkle, George	Yoder, Barbara	April 22, 1830	A	73
Hinkle, George	Smith, Margaret	Sept. 5, 1850	B	205
Hinkle, Johnathan	Lence, Catharine	Nov. 30, 1824	A	36
Hinkle, Johnathan	Lentz, Catharine	Nov. 30, 1830	A	78
Hinkle, Lina	Wharton, Laurence	July 4, 1833	A	102
Hinkle, Sarah	Matlock, John	Jan. 24, 1830	A	70
Hinkle, Susannah	Philips, Stephen	Jan. 28, 1831	A	80
Hinkston, Maria L.	Bollman, Lewis	Oct. 2, 1843	B	54
Hinote, Ashael	Cooter, Malinda	June 6, 1833	A	101
Hinson, William	Sheffield, Rebecca	Feb. __, 1821	A	12
Hite, (not given)	Hartsock, Henry	Oct. __, 1836	A	139





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hite, Benjamin	Cavins, Sarah	Feb. 2, 1830	A	70
Hite, Eliza	Walker, Ware S.	Feb. 3, 1852	B	242
Hite, Felix G.	Wampler, Mary	Aug. 17, 1831	A	85
Hite, Lucinda	Parks, Permenter	Dec. 23, 1830	A	78
Hite, Mary	Legg, William A.	Dec. 7, 1841	B	24
Hite, Mary Ann H. L.	Baker, Jacob	Mar. 5, 1835	A	119
Hite, Sarah Ann	Price, Levi	Oct. 22, 1840	B	6
Hite, William	Woodall, Diana	Dec. 24, 1834	A	115
Hix, Elizabeth	Griffith, Prier (Pryer)	Jan. 15, 1832	A	89
Hix, Mozez	Green, Elizabeth	Sept. 22, 1818	A	2
Hobson, Sarah	Mitchell, G.	June 29, 1839	A	183
Hodge, Philip	Goss, Mary	May 9, 1819	A	4
Hogan, Nancy	Goodwin, Abner	Jan. 1, 1826	A	46
Hogan, William	Boltinghouse, Rachel	Dec. 19, 1826	A	52
Hoge, Z. K. M.	Baker, Elizabeth M.	Oct. 5, 1840	B	5
Holler, Margaret	Pro, Aly	Mar. 21, 1837	A	148
Hollman, Amanda	Miller, David	Oct. 3, 1847	B	134
Hollman, Emaline	Stuart, Samuel	Dec. 19, 1843	B	59
Hollman, Nelson	Motley, Emily	May 18, 1845	B	89
Hollman, Stephen	Whisenand, Amanda	Sept. 6, 1837	A	154
Hollman, Susan	Adams, Elkana?	Sept. 16, 1844	B	76
Holly, Sarah	Goodwin, Obadiah	Dec. 23, 1819	A	4
Holmes, Elizabeth	Butcher, Daniel	Oct. 21, 1852	B	262
Holmes, Martha A. <sup>1</sup>	Ribble, Jeremiah	Feb. 25, 1848	B	145
Holmes, Nelson	Isiminger, Julian	Dec. 23, 1832	A	97
Holstolaw, Martin	Waldon, Rebecca	April 15, 1837	A	148
Homil, James	Spiros, Catharine	Dec. 17, 1838	A	173
Hommel, Henry	Hamilton, Mrs. Prudence Ann	Dec. 17, 1850	B	214
Hook, Emily	Hight, Wallace	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Hook, George W.	Rogers, Sarah	Sept. 12, 1836	A	137
Hooke, Sarah	Givens, Robert A.	Oct. 22, 1846	B	114
Hooper, Isaac	Rains, Nancy	Feb. 22, 1838	A	162
Hooper, James	Pullen, Susan F.	Oct. 25, 1848	B	160
Hooper, William	Matlock, Malinda	Oct. 4, 1838	A	169
Hoopper, Rebecca	Conley, George W.	Aug. 24, 1844	B	75
Hopewell, Benjamin C.	Reeves, Sarah	Oct. 25, 1842	B	39
Hopper, Jacob	Grimes, Mary (May)	Oct. 20, 1844	B	78
Hopper, William	Snider, Rhoda Ann	Mar. 6, 1842	B	30
Hopwood, Moses	James, Sally Ann	July 2, 1835	A	122
Hornbaker, John W.	Findley, Mary	Sept. 8, 1842	B	37

1. Daughter of Andrew Holmes.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hornbaker, John W.	Mathers, Isabella Margaret	Sept. 28, 1848	B	157
Horton, John	Finley, Almira	Nov. 8, 1840	B	7
Hoskins, Delia	Cox, Stuart?	Mar. 16, 1823	A	22
House, James	Followell, Matilda	Mar. 29, 1830	A	72
House, Michael	Wiley, Polly	Sept. 23, 1832	A	95
Houston, Alfred	Cosner, Maria	July 10, 1837	A	145
Houston, Benj.	Cannidy, Louisa	May 10, 1838	A	166
Houston, Clinton M.	Wood, Elizabeth A.	Nov. 9, 1852	B	264
Houston, Elizabeth C.	Hall, Bainbridge	July 14, 1848	B	153
Houston, Elvira	York, John N.	Dec. 28, 1848	B	165
(Houston) Huston, James	McCaughen, Nancy	Jan. 28, 1839	A	176
Houston, John	Craig, Susan	Nov. 13, 1840	B	8
Houston, John Q. A.	Carter, Rachel Ann	Mar. 13, 1844	B	67
Houston, Joseph	Putman, Lucinda	Mar. 7, 1827	A	56
Houston, Madison A.	Vannoy, Elizabeth G.	Nov. 3, 1850	B	211
Houston, Martha S.	York, William D.	Aug. 13, 1848	B	154
Houston, Mary C.	Parks, William H.	Dec. 31, 1844	B	82
Houston, Minerva A.	Stout, Alexander O.	Mar. 5, 1851	B	221
Houston, Nancy	Kennedy, Green	Sept. 3, 1843	B	52
Houston, Pernell	Macumber, Mary	Dec. 27, 1832	A	97
Houston, Polly	Cooter, John	June 10, 1837	A	150
Houston, Richard M.	Tate, Nancy	Feb. 2, 1843	B	45
Houston, Robert	Brown, Rebecca	Sept. 22, 1843	B	54
Houston, Robert	Lemon, Minerva	Oct. 1, 1847	B	134
Houston, Sarah	Brown, Milton M.	Feb. 1, 1852	B	242
Houston, William	Arnold, Sarah Ann	Oct. 26, 1844	B	78
Houston, Sarah F.	Langwell, John B.	Mar. 25, 1848	B	147
Houston, Sarah Jane	Whisenand, William	April 25, 1852	B	251
Hovias, Sarah Ann	Downing, William A.	Jan. 1, 1852	B	238
Hovious, Amanda A.	Madaris, James A.	Dec. 28, 1851	B	238
Hovious, Nancy J.	Hovious, William	Feb. 10, 1850	B	194
Hovious, Rachel	Sullivan, John P.	Aug. 13, 1849	B	179
Hovious, Stephen	Bales, Rachel	Mar. 18, 1846	B	103
Hovious, William	Hovious, Nancy J.	Feb. 10, 1850	B	194
Howard, Forrist?	Scott, Sarah	Jan. 1, 1840	A	194
Howard, John	Trisler, Sarah	Jan. 2, 1840	A	194
Howard, Lucinda	York, Noah	Nov. 25, 1843	B	57
Howard, Martha E.	Harvey, Marston C. <sup>1</sup>	Dec. 24, 1848	B	164
Howard, Mary M.	Lock, Amos	June 6, 1844	B	71
Howard, Simpson	Bennet, Melissa	Oct. 27, 1836	A	140
Howard, Tilman A.	Maxwell, Martha A.	April 25, 1833	A	101
Howe, Elizabeth A.	Watts, John S.	June 2, 1837	A	150
Howe, Elmira H.	Simler? Smiler?, W. A.	Aug. 5, 1847	B	131

1. Son of William Harvey.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Howe, James M.	Graham, Mary F.	Feb. 12, 1846	B	100
Howe, Joseph M.	Walker, Sophia	May 22, 1845	B	89
Howe, Louisa	Maxwell, James D.	July 6, 1843	B	50
Howe, Samuel	Allison, Elizabeth	March, , 1822	A	16
Howe, Thomas R. S.	Oram, Julian (Julia A.)	Sept. 15, 1846	B	110
Howel, Tobitha	East, Joseph	Mar. 10, 1831	A	81
Howell, James E.	Carrol, Hetty	Dec. 23, 1830	A	79
Howell, John T.	Thrasher, Catharine A.	April 18, 1850	B	198
Howell, Johnathan	Gillum, Nancy	Dec. 12, 1830	A	78
Howell, Thomas	Wilson, Anna	Oct. 7, 1830	A	76
Hubbard, Anna	Wall, Adam	Oct. 13, 1850	B	208
Hubbard, David	Hendrickson, Amanda A.	Nov. 22, 1849	B	188
Hubbard, Eliza	Daggy, James	July 14, 1839	A	184
Hubbard, Elzira	Hendrickson, James	Feb. 16, 1847	B	123
Hubbard, Enoch	Mitchell, Naomi	Nov. 16, 1848	B	162
Hubbard, Willis	Hartsock, Rebecca	Feb. 29, 1848	B	146
Hudlen, Mary	Weatherman, John	Jan. 1, 1835	A	116
Hudlin, Hyley Ann	Chestnut, Abraham	July 28, 1852	B	255
Hudlin, Mary	Shields, William	Jan. 12, 1842	B	27
Hudson, Amilda R.	Jones, Samuel	Jan. 5, 1845	B	83
Hudson, Charles	Bagwell, Nancy	Nov. 5, 1827	A	58
Hudson, Lancaster	Fuller, Elizabeth	Sept. 17, 1823	A	26
Hudson, Martha A.	Dyer, John	Oct. 11, 1849	B	185
Hudson, Sally	Fuller, Benjamin	Aug. 19, 1824	A	32
Hudspeth, John B.	Denney, Mary E.	May 6, 1851	B	226
Huff, Alfred	Miller, Agnes	Nov. 27, 1838	A	171
Huff, Calvin	Rains, Louvina (Larena)	June 19, 1838	A	166
Huff, Charles B.	Moser, Elizabeth	May 6, 1843	B	48
Huff, Dionely	Payne, John	June 28, 1831	A	84
Huff, Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>	Murphy, Josephus <sup>2</sup>	Dec. 16, 1851	B	237
Huff, James	Brummet, Ally	Aug. 25, 1826	A	42
Huff, John	Mathis, Polly	Feb. 20, 1834	A	107
Huff, Lucinda	Payne, Noah	Sept. 13, 1841	B	20
Huff, Lucy	Hensly, Joseph	May 3, 1827	A	56
Huff, Minerva <sup>3</sup>	Jackson, George H.	Feb. 22, 1844	B	60
Huff, Minnerva <sup>4</sup>	Jackson, George H.	Dec. 27, 1843	B	65

1. Widow

2. Widower

3. This entry records only the issuance of the license.

4. Date license was issued is given here as Feb. 22, 1844. The complete statement of the minister is recorded as follows: "I certify that I joined together in matrimony on the 27 day of Dec. 1843 George H. Jackson and Minerva Huff. Oct. 22, 1844. William Carlton, M. G. P."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Huff, Patsy	Myers, Jacob	June 19, 1828	A	62
Hufstudler, Roda	Williams, Alfred	Jan. 24, 1828	A	60
Hughes, Charles H.	Oliver, Emaline	June 19, 1844	B	72
Hughes, Clarissa	Constable, Andrew S.	July 4, 1844	B	73
Hughes, David	James, Nancy	Nov. 3, 1836	A	140
Hughes, Evan	Whitsell, Martha C.	Aug. 4, 1844	B	74
Hughes, Elizabeth	Abel, Ephriam	July 2, 1843	B	49
Hughes, Elizabeth	Meadows, Job	Nov. 30, 1851	B	236
Hughes, Hannah M.	Cutright, John A.	May 11, 1851	B	227
Hughes, James	Barns, Mary W. (Mrs.)	June 18, 1846	B	108
Hughes, Jane	Poe, Jeremiah C.	Sept. 11, 1842	B	37
Hughes, Jeremiah	Wyatt, Emily	Sept. 6, 1849	B	189
Hughes, Kessiah	Stine, Gabriel C. (B.)	Feb. 1, 1842	B	28
Hughes, Laura C.	Geiger, John S.	Oct. 21, 1841	B	22
Hughes, Levi	Maxwell, Amanda D.	Oct. 11, 1848	B	158
Hughes, Mary	Clark, Henry	Nov. 30, 1851	B	235
Hughs, James	Ward, Winney	April 11, 1841	B	14
Humes, Eleanor	Berry, Joseph	April 27, 1825	A	40
Humphreys, David	Fullen, Rebecca	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Humphreys, Mariah	Smith, Dudley C.	July, 1821	A	14
Humphreys, Sally	Killough, David	Dec. 4, 1823	A	26
Humpston (Hempson), John H.	Bennett, Sarah	Oct. 5, 1851	B	232
Hunnel, Sarah Ann	Meadows, William	Dec. 11, 1834	A	114
Hunt, Elam	Cooper, Elizabeth	Nov. 20, 1844	B	79
Hunter, Alexander	Goodwin, Angelina	Sept. 12, 1831	A	86
Hunter, Amanda	Ross, Charles	Feb. 1, 1849	B	167
Hunter, Canhada	Winkler, Thomas	Feb. 13, 1844	B	64
Hunter, Delpha	Combs, Silas	April 1, 1852	B	248
Hunter, John H.	Sipes, Rosanna C.	Dec. 28, 1848	B	165
Hunter, Lucinda	Throop, John W.	Feb. 16, 1835	A	119
Hunter, Margaret	Corsaw, Jonathan	Sept. 6, 1840	B	3
Hunter, Mary Ann	Carson, Thomas H.	July 3, 1831	A	84
Hunter, Morton C.	Labertew, Martha A.	Sept. 26, 1848	B	156
Hunter, William	Browning, Martha	Mar. 29, 1842	B	31
Hunter, William B.	Cherry, Sarah	June 10, 1835	A	122
Huntington, Johnathan	Williams, Elizabeth	Jan. 19, 1832	A	89
Hurick, Mary	Covenhaver, Joseph	May 22, 1837	A	149
Hurley, Mary Ann	Tatten or Latten, John	Feb. 9, 1852	B	243
Husston, Jerusha	Dunham, Richard	Jan. 23, 1843	B	45
Huston (Houston), James	McCaughen, Nancy	Jan. 28, 1839	A	176
Hyleman, John	Dowell, Sarah	Aug. 30, 1838	A	168





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Hyneman, Amanda M. F.	Franklin, John	Oct. 25, 1846	B	114
Hyneman, Amelia America	Puett, John J.	Jan. 1, 1846	B	97
Hyneman, Emily	Puett, George N.	Feb. 24, 1848	B	144
Hyneman, Margaret J.	Sluss, Thomas S.	Nov. 25, 1840	B	8
Hyneman, Robert	Stout, Nancy	July 14, 1844	B	73





## I

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Iliff, Margaret	King, James H.	July 25, 1825	A	44
Iliff, Mary Ann E.	Ryon, Thomas J.	Nov. 1, 1836	A	140
Ingledove, Rufus	Turner, Jane	June 25, 1845	B	90
Ingledow, Rufus	Sowders, Elizabeth	Apr. 8, 1849	B	171
Inyart, Katharine	Wright, Emsly	Jan. 21, 1833	A	98
Inyart, Silas	Sears, Mary	May 22, 1822	A	18
Irvin, John	Matlock, Sarah	July 11, 1828	A	62
Irvin, Sally	Frost, William	May __, 1824	A	30
Isanhower, Susannah	Nea???, John	Mar. 27, 1835	A	120
Isemhower, George	Calfey, Sally	July 21, 1832	A	92
Isenhower, George A.	Calfee, Elizabeth	Mar. 11, 1834	A	109
Isenhower, Jonathan	Whisenand, Margaret	Nov. 8, 1837	A	156
Isenhower, Lavina	Gunst?, Andrew	Mar. 27, 1842	B	31
Isiminger, Julian	Holmes, Nelson	Dec. 23, 1832	A	97
Isom, Charles	Rise, Margaret Ann	Dec. 13, 1841	B	25
Isom, Henry	Rice, Eliza Jane	Dec. 19, 1847	B	139
Isominger, Catharine	Philips, John	Nov. 21, 1844	B	79
Isominger, Elizabeth	Farmer, Charles	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Isominger, George	Farmer, Sarah	Aug. 13, 1844	B	74
Isominger, Jacob	Graybeal, Elizabeth	Mar. 6, 1834	A	107



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Jackson, Abraham	Tincher, Sally (Sarah) R.	Oct. 23, 1836	A	140
Jackson, Alexander	Polly, Eppersena?	Aug. 17, 1851	B	229
Jackson, Anne	Maguire, Alfred	Oct. 30, 1832	A	95
Jackson, Catharine	Cox, Cornelius	April 1, 1824	A	30
Jackson, David	Blackburn, Hannah	April 4, 1844	B	68
Jackson, Edward	Rains, Agnes	Feb. 17, 1832	A	90
Jackson, Elizabeth	Cox, William	Nov. 23, 1830	A	78
Jackson, Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>				
Jackson, George H. <sup>2</sup>	Huff, Minerva	Feb. 22, 1844	B	60
Jackson, George H. <sup>2</sup>	Huff, Minnerva	Dec. 27, 1843	B	65
Jackson, Joanna	Davidson, William	Dec. 26, 1828	A	64
Jackson, John	Yoder, Sally	Feb. 6, 1836	A	127
Jackson, Malinda	Martin, James	Jan. 1, 1842	B	26
Jackson, Margaret	Martin, John	Sept. 20, 1836	A	137
Jackson, Polly	Yoder, Jacob	May 17, 1837	A	147
Jackson, Susannah	Razor, Michael	Mar. 8, 1832	A	90
Jackson, Thomas	Young, Polly	Aug. 1, 1843	B	51
Jackson, William	Wilson, Britty M.	Jan. 21, 1820	A	8
Jackson, William	Griffin, Delphia	April 4, 1837	A	147
Jamerson, Elizabeth <sup>3</sup>	Chambers, William F.	Nov. 13, 1839	A	191
James, Carry	James, Sally	May 24, 1831	A	83
James, Catharine R.	Willoughby, Benjamin J.	Oct. 15, 1829	A	69
James, Elizabeth	Arthur, John	June 3, 1819	A	4
James, Elizabeth	Stine, Aaron	Aug. 15, 1840	B	2
James, James	Arthur, Hannah	June 3, 1819	A	4

1. A loose slip of paper found between the pages of Book A bears this inscription: "State of Indiana. Monroe. I David Barrow a Justice of the peace do hereby certify that Israel Yoder & Elizabeth Jackson were legally Joined in marriage by me on the 7th day of October 1838. David Barrow J.P." No other record of this marriage was found.

2. See footnotes 3 and 4 page 63.

3. Family Bible records give the bride's name as Elizabeth Jameson. She was a sister to the Joseph Jamison and the Mary Jameson whose marriage records appear on following pages.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
James, James	Puett, Amelia	June 14, 1832	A	92
James, Jesse	Givens, Rebecca	May 4, 1820	A	10
James, Jesse	Gibson, Rebecca	Jan. 10, 1821	A	12
James, Joseph	Reeder, Catharine	Feb. 22, 1831	A	81
James, Joseph	Reeder, Catharine	June 27, 1831	A	84
James, Margaret	Constable, J. S.	Jan. 18, 1837	A	144
James, Mary	Prather, William L.	May 14, 1843	B	48
James, Mary R.	Goodnight, Abraham L.	April 24, 1851	B	225
James, Nancy	Hughes, David	Nov. 3, 1836	A	140
James, Rachel	Sharp, William H.	Dec. 5, 1848	B	163
James, Rebecca	Tate, Archibald K.	Jan. 12, 1837	A	143
James, Sally	James, Carry	May 24, 1831	A	83
James, Sally Ann	Hopwood, Moses	July 2, 1835	A	122
James, William	Frazer, Sarah	June 12, 1819	A	6
Jamison, Mary <sup>1</sup>	Chambers, David	Sept. 3, 1846	B	111
Jemison, Joseph <sup>1</sup>	Stewart, Elizabeth	Feb. 18, 1837	A	146
Jenkins, John M.	Freeland, Aranna M.	April 11, 1819	A	4
Jennings, Adoinjah L.	Lake, Nancy	Dec. 19, 1844	B	81
Jennings, Hiram W.	Edmonson, Mary C.	Mar. 2, 1848	B	146
Jennings, J. W.	Matlock, Sina (Sana) Ann	May 16, 1849	B	173
Jennings, Vebitha	Newman, James	Aug. 12, 1845	B	91
Jennings, William J.	Prince, Nancy Jane	Sept. 5, 1847	B	133
Jerden, Sarah Jane	Devore, Jeremiah	Aug. 16, 1839	A	185
Johnson, Allison Chord	Barrows, Rebecca Ann	Mar. 11, 1847	B	125
Johnson, Amanda	Luellin, John A.	Mar. 31, 1844	B	68
Johnson, Charles	Jones, Barbara	July 24, 1845	B	91
Johnson, David	Adams, Mary	Mar. 4, 1847	B	124
Johnson, John	Kimerlin, Rachel	April 14, 1835	A	116
Johnson, John G.	Sipes, Lucy	Aug. 13, 1843	B	51
Johnson, John S.	Ellett, Elizabeth Ellen	May 28, 1839	A	182
Johnson, Mary M.	Smith, William M.	Nov. 28, 1833	A	103
Johnston, Andrew	Empson, Lucinda	Mar. 10, 1830	A	72
Johnston, Elbert	Smith, Sarah	April 15, 1836	A	131
Johnston, Elbert	Buskirk, Mary Ann	June 6, 1849	B	176
Johnston, Elizabeth	Wall, Scoffield	Mar. 31, 1829	A	66
Johnston, Elizabeth	Dailey, Martin	Aug. 7, 1846	B	109
Johnston, George	Curry, Mary M.	Nov. 7, 1835	A	125
Johnston, George H.	Boswell, Susannah	Apr. 16, 1822	A	16
Johnston, Isabel	Kimberlin, Martin	May 26, 1838	A	166
Johnston, James	Stepp, Lucinda	Mar. 16, 1829	A	66
Johnston, John	Young, Elizabeth	Sept. 24, 1829	A	69
Johnston, John	Swift, Mary	Nov. 17, 1831	A	87

1. See footnote 3, page 67.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Johnston, Mahulda	White, John	Oct. --, 1824	A	34
Johnston, Margaret	Riddle, George W.	Feb. 1, 1841	B	11
Johnston, Margery	BucXannan, James	April 14, 1848	B	148
Johnston, Martha	Swinford, William	Mar. 31, 1830	A	73
Johnston, Milton C.	Knowles (Noles), Mary Ann	April 12, 1852	B	249
Johnston, Nancy	Tyler, George H.	April 27, 1861	B	226
Johnston, Polly	Musser, Henry	Sept. 12, 1839	A	186
Johnston, Polly	Buchanan, Alexander	Aug. 18, 1841	B	18
Johnston, Rachel	Shroot, Job W.	Dec. 6, 1852	B	255
Johnston, Rebecca	Scott, John	July 21, 1829	A	68
Johnston, Sally	Helton, Arnold	Dec. 28, 1825	A	44
Johnston, Sarah	Stipp, David	Aug. 23, 1843	B	52
Johnston, Susannah	Sipes, Henry	Dec. 28, 1840	B	10
Johnston, Wesley F.	Barrows, Electa Jane	May 14, 1840	A	199
Johnston, William	Alexander, Sophronia	Jan. 29, 1829	A	65
Johnston, William A.	Whisennand, Matilda	June 25, 1848	B	152
Johnstone, Andrew	Lamb, Eleanor	Sept. 9, 1834	A	112
Jones, Alexander	Evans, Elizabeth Jane	Nov. 27, 1845	B	95
Jones, Ann	Sipes, William	Aug. 14, 1839	A	186
Jones, Barbara	Johnson, Charles	July 24, 1845	B	91
Jones, Douglas	Sutherland, Minerva	Jan. 14, 1851	B	216
Jones, Elizabeth	Trogdon, Westand A.	Dec. 22, 1842	B	43
Jones, Elizabeth	Sipes, George	July 10, 1845	B	91
Jones, Elizabeth	Bennett or Burnett, Samuel	March --, 1837	A	147
Jones, Elizabeth	Burnet or Bennet, Saml.	April 23, 1837	A	148
Jones, Lucinda	Kimball, Charles I.	May 20, 1839	A	181
Jones, Mary Ann	Duncan, Jacob W.	Feb. 12, 1850	B	194
Jones, Nancy <sup>1</sup>	Cummins, Major	April 26, 1849	B	172
Jones, Nancy <sup>1</sup>	Cummings, Major	April 27, 1849	B	176
Jones, Samuel	Hudson, Amilda R.	Jan. 5, 1845	B	83
Jones, Wynn	Storm, Margaret	May 25, 1821	A	12
Jordan, William	YounE, Mary (May?)	March 26, 1840	A	198
Jordon, Mary	Taylor, Mont <sup>&amp;C</sup> omery	May 2, 1849	B	172
Jordon, Virginia	Woodall, Thomas J.	Oct. 30, 1849	B	186
Joslin, Amassa	Allison, Mary Ann	Sept. --, 1824	A	34
Jourdan, Letty Ann	Casner, Jacob L.	Dec. 11, 1842	B	42
Joy, Jane	Gardner, John	April --, 1810	A	10
Joyce, Bridget	Murphy, Michael	April 5, 1852	B	248

1. See footnote 1, page 31



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Judah, David	Parks, Emily Harriet	Jan. 31, 1837	A	146
Judah, Samuel D.	Parks, Clarissa	March 18, 1841	B	13
Julian, John C.	Philips, Ann	June 8, 1830	A	74
Junkin?, James M.	Glenn, Elizabeth	April 4, 1844	B	68
Junkin, James M.	Brown, Jane C.	July 8, 1846	B	108
Junkin, Margaret	Baxter, Joseph	Sept. 17, 1850	B	205
Junkins, Jennet	Brown, John	Aug. 8, 1838	A	168
Juvinall, Isabella <sup>1</sup>	Greene, James F.	Aug. 18, 1847	B	132
Juvinall, John C.	Green, Martha Ann	Sept. 24, 1851	B	232

---

1. Consent by James Juvinall.





## K

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Keck, Philip <sup>1</sup>	Kooch, Orpha	Mar. 13, 1834	A	108
(Keen) Kern, Adam B.	Poarch, Martha	Oct. 25, 1843	B	56
Keeney, A. W.	Faris, Martha A.	Dec. 18, 1837	A	158
Keeney, Peter	Reeves, Elizabeth	July 2, 1838	A	167
Kegley, Lawson R.	Farley, Frances B.	Nov. 16, 1848	B	162
Kegley, Lucretia	Hancock, William H.	Feb. 18, 1851	B	220
Keith, Henry	McAlaster, Elizabeth	Aug. 2, 1832	A	92
Keith, Michael	Becket, Mary	Jan. 1, 1834	A	105
Keizley, Mary	Whisenmand, Jacob	Aug. 30, 1852	B	257
Kelley, Angeline	Fleenor, Fredric	March 15, 1841	B	12
Kelley, James	Moore or Moon, Mary	April 29, 1852	B	251
Kelley, Joseph B.	Butcher, Sarah	April 8, 1847	B	126
Kelley, Martha J.	Dearmin, James R.	April 24, 1851	B	225
Kelly, Isaac	Berry, Peggy	July 13, 1833	A	102
Kelly, Mary Ann	Butcher, Adam	Oct. 29, 1846	B	114
Kelly, Nancy Jane (Mrs.)	Lamb, Noah	Aug. 19, 1852	B	257
Kendle, William	Marrs, Mary	Oct. 10, 1832	A	94
Kenedy, Lovina	Stine, Joseph	Oct. 15, 1848	B	159
(Kennady) Canady, Mary A.	Shepherd, E. D.	April 26, 1839	A	180
Kennedy, Green	Houston, Nancy	Sept. 3, 1843	B	52
Kennedy, Lucinda	Cole, Alexander M.	Mar. 29, 1848	B	148
Kenney, Elizabeth	Blair, Alexander	Jan. 30, 1839	A	176
Kenton, Benjamin H.	McAlaster, Martha	Mar. 14, 1832	A	90
Kern (Keen), Adam B.	Poarch, Martha	Oct. 25, 1843	B	56
Kern, Coonrod	Berry, Polly	July 20, 1820	A	8
Kern, Julia Ann	Fritz, James <sup>2</sup>	-----	A	166
Kern, William C.	Cox, Rodah R.	Sept. 30, 1852	B	260
Kerr, John L.	Hamilton, Mary Ann	Oct. 17, 1850	B	209
Ketcham, Betsy Ann	Gaither, Perry	Dec. 23, 1836	A	142
Ketcham, Daniel	Worly, Mary	Oct. 8, 1829	A	69
Ketcham, Esther C.	Nicolson, Jesse	Sept. 5, 1833	A	104
Ketcham, Jane	Ferguson, Rolston <sup>3</sup>	Oct. 17, 1850	B	209
Ketcham, Mary Ann	Mitchell, Pleasant S. D.	Nov. 7, 1833	A	104
Ketcham, Mary J.	Anderson, William I.	Sept. 26, 1849	B	182
Ketcham, Nancy	Anderson, Harvy	March 5, 1828	A	60

1. Rites solemnized by Thomas Oliphant "at the house of John Kooch."

2. No date is given but the marriage is recorded between licenses issued May 26 and June 22, 1838.

3. Widower





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Ketcham, Rebecca	Dowden, James	Nov. 12, 1835	A	125
Ketcham, Sarah	McCarter, Moses	Oct. 30, 1834	A	113
Ketchum, Bland B.	Findley, Purlina H.	Mar. 28, 1849	B	170
Kidd, Willis N.	Parks, Nancy	April 3, 1845	B	88
Kiggins, John	Luke, Mary	June 14, 1841	B	16
Killough, David	Humphreys, Sally	Dec. 4, 1823	A	26
Killough, Sarah	Bailey, Chesley D.	Feb. 11, 1839	A	177
Kimball, Charles I.	Jones, Lucinda	May 20, 1839	A	181
Kimberlain, Mary M	Berrey, Adam	Feb. 10, 1847	B	123
Kimberland, Joseph	Beghtal, Susannah	Jan. 21, 1837	A	144
Kimberlin, Henry	Hines, Mary	Oct. 3, 1842	B	37
Kimberlin, Martin	Johnston, Isabel	May 26, 1838	A	166
Kimerlin, Rachel	Johnson, John	April 14, 1835	A	116
Kindle, George	Buskirk, Lucinda	Feb. 25, 1830	A	71
Kindred, Benjamin	Woodward, Seleta	Mar. 25, 1850	B	197
Kindrick, Betsy	Lentz, John	March 16, 1830	A	72
Kindrick, Daniel B.	Sullivan, Jane	April 10, 1835	A	121
Kindrick, Frances	Parks, James	Aug. 27, 1830	A	76
Kindrick, Frances	Fox, Hiram	Sept. 23, 1832	A	94
Kindrick, William	Wilson, Nancy	April 29, 1829	A	67
King, Berry	Smith, Cathrine	March 22, 1830	A	72
King, Clary	Smith, Solomon	Oct. 17, 1844	B	78
King, Constant G.	Carmichal, Joannah	Nov. 18, 1841	B	23
King, Dorcas	Cos, Nathan	June 7, 1822	A	18
King, Elisha	Batterton, Sarah	Aug. 13, 1824	A	32
King, Elizabeth	Philips, Joseph	Feb. 2, 1821	A	12
King, Elizabeth	Bails, Thomas	Mar. 15, 1827	A	56
King, James H.	Iliff, Margaret	July 25, 1825	A	44
King, John B.	Hazle, Linny	Dec. 8, 1832	A	96
King, John R.	Williams, Sarah	Mar. 25, 1847	B	125
King, John R.	Swaffor, Dialtha A.	Nov. 22, 1849	B	188
King, Lovina	Young, Samuel	Aug. 17, 1831	A	85
King, Lucinda	Adamson, Zedekiah	April 1, 1835	A	121
King, Margaret	Dowden, William	May 12, 1837	A	149
King, Nancy	Philips, John	Feb. 10, 1819	A	4
King, Nancy	Copley, Wylie	Nov. 30, 1837	A	157
King, Rebecca	Hays, David	Aug. 9, 1832	A	93
King, William	Carr, Frances	Mar. 17, 1840	A	197
Kinley, Charlotte	Canada, John M.	Aug. 5, 1848	B	154
Kinser, Mariah	Mize, William	June 26, 1851	B	228
Kinley, Eliza	Ridley, Franklin	Jan. 2, 1845	B	83
Kinser, Sophia	Philips, Zachariah F.	Nov. 14, 1849	B	188
Kinser, Sophiah	Miller, David	Mar. 11, 1852	B	247
Kinser, William J.	Sowder, Margaret	Dec. 16, 1852	B	266
Kinson (Kinsor?), Sally	Decart, Jesse	Jan. 19, 1832	A	89





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Kinworthy, William	Rogers, Perminah	May 5, 1831	A	83
Kirby, Alice	Chipman, Draper	June 27, 1839	A	183
Kirby, Archibald H.	Sedwick, Mary Ann	June 30, 1825	A	42
Kirby, Esther	Summet, Jacob	Mar. 8, 1832	A	90
Kirby, Mary	Whisonnand, John K.	Dec. 6, 1830	A	78
Kirby, Orpha	Owens, Clinton C.	Mar. 8, 1832	A	90
Kirby, Sally	Brady, William	Feb. 23, 1825	A	38
Kirby, William M. A.	Neeld, Margret M.	Feb. 26, 1846	B	101
Kirk, Eliza Ann	Parker, Thomas	Aug. 20, 1846	B	110
Kirk, Elizabeth	Wright, James	April 5, 1850	B	198
Kirk Esther Jane	Hagans, William B.	Nov. 2, 1846	B	115
Kirk, Luana	Shipman, Stephen	Aug. 3, 1839	A	184
Kirk, George W.	Carmichael, Mary Ann	Oct. 5, 1848	B	157
Kirk, Susannah	Treadaway, Jonas R. (John)	Mar. 25, 1852	B	248
Kirk, Thomas	Ragan, Nancy A.	Mar. 11, 1851	B	221
Kirk, Winny	Shipman, Nicholas	Jan. 1, 1835	A	116
Kirkendall, Mateous	Dawson, Nancy	Aug. 27, 1843	B	51
Kirkendall, Martha	Taylor, Joseph	July 24, 1833	A	102
Kirkendall, Minerva	Bowen, Cody	Jan. 28, 1838	A	161
Kirkendall, Susanna	Handy, Thomas	July 14, 1835	A	122
Kirkham, John	South, Lucretia	Dec. 2, 1832	A	96
Kirkham, Rebecca	Wampler, Peter	July 23, 1829	A	68
Kirkindall, Mary	Brown, Thomas	Dec. 29, 1833	A	105
Kirkman, Daniel	Bennet, Hannah	Oct. 17, 1839	A	189
Kirkman, John	Linville, Mahala	April 8, 1852	B	249
Kirkman, Mary	May, John	Oct. 10, 1839	A	188
Kiser, Elizabeth	Skelton, Allen	Sept. 11, 1836	A	137
Kiser, James	Clark, Mary Jane (Mary Ann)	Oct. 2, 1852	B	260
Kiser, Mary Ellen	Allen, Elisha	Dec. 6, 1838	A	171
Kiser, Nancy	Acuff, Robert	Nov. 15, 1838	A	171
Kizer, Allen	Moreland, Elizabeth	Sept. 14, 1843	B	53
Kizer, Samuel	Smith, Fanny	Dec. 2, 1824	A	36
Kizer, Sarah	Turpin, Henry W.	Oct. 9, 1842	B	37
Knapp, Elijah W.	Goodwin, Sarah A.	Oct. 11, 1848	B	159
Knight, Catharine	Sloss, William A.	June 18, 1851	B	228
Knight, William H.	Rogers, Lucinda	Mar. 30, 1841	B	14
Knight, John	McKee, Elizabeth	Feb. 20, 1837	A	146
Knight, William A.	Whisenand, Catharine	June 29, 1843	B	49
Knight, William H.	Hight, Martha	Feb. 26, 1846	B	101
Knighten, Hannah	Anderson, George	March 4, 1824	A	28
Knighten, James P.	Puett, Mary C.	Mar. 8, 1846	B	101
Knighten, John	Moss, Elizabeth	Dec. 1, 1825	A	44
Knighten, Lovel T.	Cord, Nancy	Mar. 25, 1841	B	13
Knighten, Susan	Pauley, Solomon P	Mar. 24, 1839	A	178





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Knockolls (Knuckels), William B.	Pope, Eliza	May 9, 1852	B	252
Knowles (Noles), Mary Ann	Johnston, Milton C.	April 12, 1852	B	249
Knox, Isaac	Sanders, Nancy	Dec. 17, 1845	B	96
Knuckolls (Nuuckolls), John	Shields, Susan J.	Dec. 6, 1849	B	189
Kooch, Orpha <sup>1</sup>	Keck, Philip	May 13, 1834	A	108
Koons, Allen	Weaver, Emeline	Dec. 17, 1846	B	118
Koons, Eli	Dowden, Sarah	Oct. 14, 1849	B	183
Koons, Sarah	Burton, Eli	Aug. 15, 1850	B	203
Koons, William	Shipman, Mary	Feb. 20, 1834	A	106
Koonse, John	Paddock, Melissa	Dec. 18, 1842	B	42
Koontz, Martha	Sutherland, Alex	Oct. 20, 1832	A	95
Kootch, Caroline M.	Wright, David	Feb. 3, 1827	A	54
Kootch, Ewing	Wright, Rachel	April --, 1831	A	82
Kutch, America Jane	Henderson, Benjamin S.	Dec. 11, 1839	A	192
Kutch, Finley	Butcher, Eleanor	Jan. 5, 1842	B	43
Kutch, John <sup>2</sup>	Carter, Mary	Jan. 7, 1851	B	215
Kutch, Nelson	Putchor, Adeline	May 31, 1846	B	107
Kutch, Tilford	Miller, Amanda	Oct. 28, 1847	B	136
Kutchen, Bailly M.	Bieler, Anna	June 25, 1821	A	12

1. Rites solemnized by Thomas Oliphant "at the home of John Kooch."

2. Widower.





## L

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Labertow, Bathsheba	Sluss, Ellis E.	Oct. 30, 1842	B	40
Labertow, Martha A.	Hunter, Morton C.	Sept. 26, 1848	B	156
Lafavro, Abraham	Smith, Martha	Jan. 5, 1839	A	175
Lain, Solomon	Clendennen, Nancy	Aug. 6, 1827	A	57
Lake, Eli T.	Rogers, Mary Ann	May 25, 1848	B	152
Lake, Joseph	Lake, Susan	Oct. 23, 1831	A	87
Lake, Nancy	Jennings, Adoinjah L.	Dec. 19, 1844	B	81
Lake, Robert	Lucas, Christian	Oct. 12, 1824	A	34
Lake, Susan	Lake, Joseph	Oct. 23, 1831	A	87
Lake, William J.	Lucas, Sarah Ann	Jan. 9, 1849	B	166
Lakes, Christian	Lakes, John	Sept. 12, 1832	A	93
Lakes, John	Lakes, Christian	Sept. 12, 1832	A	93
Laky, Jacob	Bails, Phobe	Feb. 1, 1821	A	12
Lamb, Anna	Durham, John	Aug. 6, 1820	A	10
Lamb, Eleanor (Sarah)	Pennington, William D.	Mar. 7, 1850	B	196
Lamb, Eleanor	Johnstone, Andrew	Sept. 9, 1834	A	112
Lamb, Elizabeth	Carter, Joel	May 17, 1849	B	174
Lamb, Mary	Fearly, John	Oct. 5, 1836	A	138
Lamb, Mary	Dicks, Nathan	Sept. 29, 1847	B	134
Lamb, Noah	Kelly, Nancy Jane (Mrs.)	Aug. 19, 1852	B	257
Lamkins, Elizabeth	Hensley, William F.	Oct. 5, 1846	B	113
Lamkins, William	Davar, Patsey Ann	June 8, 1849	B	176
Lane, Samuel D.	May, Charlotte J.	Nov. 9, 1851	B	234
Lane, Willis	Pennington, Sarah	May 3, 1832	A	91
Langdon, Matilda	McClure, Daniel W.	Aug. 11, 1849	B	179
Langdon, Samuel P.	Hight, Matilda	Dec. 14, 1843	B	58
Langley, Nancy J.	Matlook, James M.	Dec. 14, 1851	B	236
Langley, William	Abrams, Martha	Mar. 6, 1851	B	221
Langwell, Ezekial	Baugh, Margaret	Dec. 12, 1850	B	213
Langwell, John B.	Houston, Sarah F.	Mar. 25, 1848	B	147
Langwell, Mary (Polly)				
Ann	Pursifull, Calvin <sup>1</sup>		B	165
Langwell, Mary Ann	Arnold, Samuel R. <sup>2</sup>	Mar. 17, 1849	B	169
Langwell, Thomas L.	Wampler, Sophia	April 17, 1851	B	224
Larue, David	Cole, Nancy	Dec. 27, 1832	A	97
Lathan, George	Service, Anna S.	May 17, 1849	B	173

1. License issued Dec. 26, 1848. Consent by father Lemn Languill.  
 "Returned not executed. No goods or chattles whereon to levy."

2. Consent given by "Wm. Houston, Guar. of Sam'l R. Arnold."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Lathan, James	Service, Nancy	Sept. 30, 1841	B	21
Lathan, John	Harbison, Rebecca Jane	Feb. 10, 1848	B	144
Lathrop, James B.	Butler, Mary C.	Nov. 28, 1848	B	163
Latimer, Samuel	Smith, Margaret	Mar. 9, 1839	A	178
Latten? Tatten?, John	Hurley, Mary Ann	Feb. 9, 1852	B	243
Lawrence, John	Parks, Eliza	Mar. 19, 1839	A	178
Lawrence, Katharine	Clendennen, John	Dec. 19, 1835	A	125
Lawrence, Randolph	Bowles, Sally	Aug. 27, 1834	A	112
Layman, David	Cleveland, Lucinda F.	Nov. 11, 1852	B	263
Layman, Solomon	Botts, Mary	July 1, 1844	B	73
Layman, William	Runyan, Rebecca	Feb. 17, 1851	B	219
Leabo, Josiah	Buskirk, Sally	May --, 1824	A	30
Leabo, Lucinda	Stine, Noah	Nov. 28, 1834	A	114
Leabo, Rachel	Clutter, Israel	Oct. 13, 1834	A	113
Leach, Asahel	Trout, Hester Ann	Nov. 20, 1852	B	264
Leach, Elizabeth	Arnold, John	May 31, 1843	B	48
Learned, Rewl?	Anderson, Abigail	Nov. 9, 1839	A	190
Lebo, Catherine	Buskirk, John V.	May 26, 1822	A	18
Lebo, Elizabeth	Arnold, Wesly	Aug. 1, 1829	A	68
Lebo, Isaac	Evans, Mary	Aug. 11, 1839	A	185
Lebo, Jacob	Baily, Elizabeth	May 29, 1824	A	32
Lee of. See				
(Lee) Leigh, Abraham	Fulkerson, Sarah	July 18, 1841	B	17
Lee, Arty Miney	Loving, Lot. E.	April 23, 1831	A	83
Lee, Elizabeth	Loving, William	Mar. 3, 1831	A	81
Lee, Harriet	Puett, Elisha	Aug. 27, 1829	A	68
Lee, Mary	Hanson, James	Mar. 2, 1847	B	124
Lee, Nancy	Robertson, Wesly	Aug. 22, 1832	A	93
Lee or See, Sarah	Wampler, Adam	Jan. 17, 1833	A	98
Lee, Susannah	Barlow, Samuel	Aug. 6, 1820	A	8
Lee, Thomas	Cutter, Patsy	July 27, 1821	A	14
Leforce, Eliza Jane	Little, James	Mar. 24, 1846	B	103
Legg, Elizabeth	Fox, John D.	Jan. 13, 1847	B	122
Legg, George M.	Moore, Malissa Ann	Nov. 26, 1840	B	8
Legg, James M.	Hardin, Minerva L.	Oct. 17, 1847	B	136
Legg, Jane	Day, James C.	Jan. 27, 1825	A	38
Legg, Lucinda	Tarkington, Elabury W.	Oct. 13, 1831	A	68
Legg, Margaret (Martha)	Worley, Hiram	Sept. 6, 1832	A	93
Legg, Martha Ann (Eliza Ann)	Moffet, William S.	Jan. 18, 1844	B	62
Legg, Mary Ann	Cole, Archibald C.	Feb. 24, 1848	B	146
Legg, Nancy	Truett, John	May 17, 1841	B	16



Year	Month	Day	Event	Notes
1900	Jan	1	...	...
1900	Jan	2	...	...
1900	Jan	3	...	...
1900	Jan	4	...	...
1900	Jan	5	...	...
1900	Jan	6	...	...
1900	Jan	7	...	...
1900	Jan	8	...	...
1900	Jan	9	...	...
1900	Jan	10	...	...
1900	Jan	11	...	...
1900	Jan	12	...	...
1900	Jan	13	...	...
1900	Jan	14	...	...
1900	Jan	15	...	...
1900	Jan	16	...	...
1900	Jan	17	...	...
1900	Jan	18	...	...
1900	Jan	19	...	...
1900	Jan	20	...	...
1900	Jan	21	...	...
1900	Jan	22	...	...
1900	Jan	23	...	...
1900	Jan	24	...	...
1900	Jan	25	...	...
1900	Jan	26	...	...
1900	Jan	27	...	...
1900	Jan	28	...	...
1900	Jan	29	...	...
1900	Jan	30	...	...
1900	Jan	31	...	...
1900	Feb	1	...	...
1900	Feb	2	...	...
1900	Feb	3	...	...
1900	Feb	4	...	...
1900	Feb	5	...	...
1900	Feb	6	...	...
1900	Feb	7	...	...
1900	Feb	8	...	...
1900	Feb	9	...	...
1900	Feb	10	...	...
1900	Feb	11	...	...
1900	Feb	12	...	...
1900	Feb	13	...	...
1900	Feb	14	...	...
1900	Feb	15	...	...
1900	Feb	16	...	...
1900	Feb	17	...	...
1900	Feb	18	...	...
1900	Feb	19	...	...
1900	Feb	20	...	...
1900	Feb	21	...	...
1900	Feb	22	...	...
1900	Feb	23	...	...
1900	Feb	24	...	...
1900	Feb	25	...	...
1900	Feb	26	...	...
1900	Feb	27	...	...
1900	Feb	28	...	...
1900	Mar	1	...	...
1900	Mar	2	...	...
1900	Mar	3	...	...
1900	Mar	4	...	...
1900	Mar	5	...	...
1900	Mar	6	...	...
1900	Mar	7	...	...
1900	Mar	8	...	...
1900	Mar	9	...	...
1900	Mar	10	...	...
1900	Mar	11	...	...
1900	Mar	12	...	...
1900	Mar	13	...	...
1900	Mar	14	...	...
1900	Mar	15	...	...
1900	Mar	16	...	...
1900	Mar	17	...	...
1900	Mar	18	...	...
1900	Mar	19	...	...
1900	Mar	20	...	...
1900	Mar	21	...	...
1900	Mar	22	...	...
1900	Mar	23	...	...
1900	Mar	24	...	...
1900	Mar	25	...	...
1900	Mar	26	...	...
1900	Mar	27	...	...
1900	Mar	28	...	...
1900	Mar	29	...	...
1900	Mar	30	...	...
1900	Mar	31	...	...

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Legg, Sarah	Worly, Zimrie	April 30, 1826	A	48
Legg, William A.	Hite, Mary	Dec. 7, 1841	B	24
Leigh (Lee), Abraham	Fulkerson, Sarah	July 18, 1841	B	17
Lemon, Abraham	Buckner, Nancy Jane	Sept. 13, 1840	B	4
Lemon, Elizabeth	East, John	June 4, 1842	B	33
Lemon, John A. M.	Taylor, C. H.	Jan. 26, 1832	A	90
Lemon, Joseph I.	Wright, Elizabeth	April 19, 1838	A	165
Lemon, Joseph J.	Canning, Minerva	Nov. 20, 1832	A	95
Lemon, Minerva	Houston, Robert	Oct. 1, 1847	B	134
Lemon, Rebecca	Lemons, John	Aug. 17, 1836	A	136
Lemon, Robert	Smith, Rebecca	Oct. 11, 1832	A-	95
Lemon, W. W.	Pickle, Mary	Nov. 1, 1837	A	155
Lemons, John	Lemon, Rebecca	Aug. 17, 1836	A	136
Lemons, Rebecca	Monday? Monsey?, John	Aug. 21, 1836	A	135
Lence, Catharine	Hinkle, Johnathan	Nov. 30, 1824	A	36
Leonard, Jacob	Armstrong, Elizabeth	Mar. 22, 1822	A	16
Lentz, Catharine	Hinkle, Johnathan	Nov. 30, 1830	A	78
Lentz, Christina	Sullivan, Titus H.	Nov. 3, 1850	B	210
Lentz (Letz), Elizabeth L.	Rains, George W.	April 2, 1845	B	87
Lentz, Jackson	Yodor, Priscilla	Dec. 15, 1840	B	9
Lentz, John	Kindrick, Betsy	Mar. 16, 1830	A	72
Leonard, Elizabeth	McIntosh, Thomas	July 22, 1852	B	255
Leonard, Elisha W.	Martin, Rachel	Mar. 26, 1831	A	82
Leonard, George W.	Martin, Matilda	Aug. 9, 1840	B	1
Leonard, Jacob	Berkey, Catherine	Dec. 20, 1843	B	59
Leonard, Mahala	Buchanan, James	Feb. 9, 1845	B	85
Leonard, Sally	Woodward, Silas	Feb. 28, 1833	A	99
Leonard, Sarah	Hall, Oliver L.	Oct. 10, 1835	A	124
Leonard, Sarah Ann	Carlton, Ambrose B.	Aug. 30, 1849	B	180
Leonard, Susannah	Goodin, Ammon	Feb. 28, 1833	A	99
Leonard, William (Letz) Lentz, Elizabeth L.	Grimes, Lucinda	Jan. 5, 1843	B	43
Letz, Leonard	Rains, George W.	April 2, 1845	B	87
Lewellen, John	Miller, Elizabeth	Aug. 28, 1834	A	112
Lewellin, John	Wilkes, Lavina (Mrs.)	Sept. 2, 1852	B	258
	Goodman, Nancy	June 12, 1847	B	129
Lewis, John	Collier, Elizabeth	Mar. 23, 1846	B	103
Lewis, John	Parks, Sally Catharine	Nov. 15, 1846	B	115
Lewis, Joseph	Scott, Rosa	Sept. 24, 1825	A	42
Lightfoot, Fidelly	Hill, Francis A.	Sept. 5, 1852	B	257
Limmons, Lydia	Summet, John	Jan. 21, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Linder, Polly	Stansbury, William	Dec. 26, 1838	A	174
Linder, Sarah	Dobson, John N.	Dec. 18, 1844	B	81
Lindsey, Martha Ann	Miller, Sampson	May 17, 1846	B	107
Lindzey, Biddy R.	Whisenand, William S.	April 21, 1844	B	69
Linsay, William H.	Long, Zerelda	Mar. 22, 1846	B	103
Linthicum, Mary	Fairly, James	Sept. 18, 1834	A	112
Linville, Mahala	Kirkman, John	April 8, 1852	B	249
Little? Litte?, Miranda	Osburn, John	Dec. 29, 1843	B	60
(Little) Littell, Abraham	Head, Lydia	Oct. 29, 1843	B	56
(Little) Littell, Sarah Ann	Bennett, Mansfield	May 23, 1852	B	252
Litten, Mary A.	Coffey, Lawson H.	Feb. 10, 1851	B	218
Litten, Melinda E.	Coffey, William W.	Feb. 7, 1850	B	193
Litten, Sanford	Parks, Elizabeth A.	May 27, 1834	A	110
Litten, William K.	Coffey, Sarah Ann	Aug. 16, 1849	B	179
Litteral, Albert G.	Warner, Elizabeth	July 17, 1830	A	75
Litteral, Harriet (Little) Littell, Abraham	Dunning, James	Dec. 20, 1827	A	59
Head, Lydia		Oct. 29, 1843	B	56
Little, James	Leforce, Eliza Jane	Mar. 24, 1846	B	103
Little, John E.	Faris, Esther (Mary E.)	Aug. 6, 1845	B	91
(Little) Littell, Sarah Ann	Bennett, Mansfield	May 23, 1852	B	252
Little, Sarah B.	Catheart, John	Mar. 6, 1845	B	86
Little, William	Martin, Mary	June 20, 1838	A	166
Littlejohn, Nancy	Evans, Abner	May 6, 1834	A	109
Litton, Jacob	Summett, Delila	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Livingston, John <sup>1</sup>	Owens, Eliza J.	Oct. 16, 1837	A	155
Livingston, John	Chandler, Martha	Dec. 15, 1849	B	190
Livingston, Susan	Weatherman, John	Oct. 13, 1826	A	50
Livingston, William	Hendricks, Elizabeth	May 11, 1851	B	226
Lock, Amos	Howard, Mary M.	June 6, 1844	B	71
Lock, Mary Ann	Philips, Adison B.	Oct. 26, 1839	A	190
Locke, Frances	Helms, Samuel	Sept. 9, 1847	B	133
Locke, Sarah Jane	Smith, Loyd A.	Feb. 24, 1848	B	145
Lockwood, Oliver	Buckner, Rebecca	April 3, 1823	A	22
Lockwood, Perilla	Osborn, Asa	April 14, 1825	A	40
Logan, John	Smith, Rebecca	Aug. 13, 1841	B	18
Logston, Susan	Cox, Ira	Feb. 14, 1836	A	127
Londerman, Daniel	Stone, Jemima	Nov. 29, 1832	A	96

1. Rites solemnized "at the house of A. Owens."



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Long, Anne	Earls, Willis	Aug. 21, 1834	A	111
Long, Catherine J.	Wells, John F.	Aug. 28, 1851	B	230
Long, Christian	Brummet, Charlotte	Nov. 12, 1824	A	34
Long, Elijah	Martin, Elizabeth	Aug. 22, 1844	B	75
Long, Irvin	Hacker, Nancy	Jan. 8, 1844	B	61
Long, Susan Ann	Burkhart, David	Nov. 29, 1846	B	116
Long, Zerelda P.	Linsay, William H.	Mar. 22, 1846	B	103
Longley, Nancy A.	Rawlings, John J.	Oct. 2, 1849	B	182
Loving, Lot. E.	Lee, Arty Winoy	April 23, 1831	A	83
Loving, Reuben	Devore, Hannah	Mar. 4, 1824	A	28
Loving, William	Lee, Elizabeth	Mar. 3, 1831	A	81
Lowe, Belinda	Tatum, Seth	June 27, 1844	B	72
Lowe, Hannah	Dollarhide, Evan	Feb. 21, 1820	A	8
Lowe, Jacob B.	Blair, E. S. M.	May 3, 1827	A	56
Lowe, Jacob B.	Marts, Emily	July 13, 1852	B	255
Lowe, Jane	Carmichael, Alexander	Mar. 16, 1848	B	146
Lowe, Jesse W.	Shumway, Rebecca L.	April 12, 1838	A	164
Lowe, Lydia	Seall, Stephen P. (T7)	Feb. 6, 1834	A	106
Lowe, Louisa M.	Marshall, William D.	Mar. 20, 1851	B	221
Lowe, Mary E.	Moore, Silas	Sept. 11, 1848	B	155
Lowe, Sarah	Byers, Barton Ross	Oct. 22, 1838	A	170
Lowe, William J.	Walker, Lucy Ann	Feb. 28, 1850	B	195
Loyd, Sally	Pollard, Absalom	May 31, 1829	A	67
Lucas, Berry	Lucas, Elizabeth	May 22, 1842	B	33
Lucas, Berrey	Ritter, Sarah	July 15, 1849	B	177
Lucas, Christian	Lake, Robert	Oct. 12, 1824	A	34
Lucas, Cynthia Ann	Parsons, Creed F.	July 5, 1848	B	153
Lucas, Elizabeth	Lucas, Berry	May 22, 1842	B	33
Lucas, Elizabeth	Chambers, John	Aug. 17, 1844	B	75
Lucas, Elizabeth	Stewart, William	Jan. 1, 1839	A	175
Lucas, John	Davor, Resiah or Kesiah	Mar. 7, 1838	A	162
Lucas, Sarah	Richardson, James	Sept. 17, 1848	B	156
Lucas, Sarah Ann	Lake, William J.	Jan. 9, 1849	B	166
Lucas, Thomas	Pennington, Louisa	May 9, 1839	A	180
Lucas, William	Pennington, Rachel	June 16, 1836	A	133
Luellin, John A.	Johnson, Amanda	Mar. 31, 1844	B	68
Luke, Mary	Kiggens, John	June 14, 1841	B	16
Lundia, Daniel	Snodgrass, Rebecca	Oct. 18, 1826	A	50
Lundy, Stockton	McHolland, Nancy	April 1, 1827	A	56





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Lundy, Stockton <sup>1</sup> (Stockton)	Putman, Agnes Ann <sup>2</sup>	Jan. 18, 1848	B	142
Lynville, Henderson	Coatnoy, Lucinda	Nov. 11, 1848	B	161
Lyon, Martha	Peak, Isaiah	April --, 1824	A	30
Lyons, James	Armstrong, Mary H.	Mar. 7, 1844	B	66
Lytte, Francis	Baller?, Martha	Oct. 30, 1834	A	113

- 
1. Widower
  2. Widow





# H

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Macumber, Levi	Canady, Elizabeth	Mar. 27, 1841	B	13
Macumber, Mary	Houston, Pernell	Dec. 27, 1832	A	97
Maddox, Mrs. Eleanor W.	Green, Solomon	Jan. 8, 1851	B	215
Maguire, Alfred	Jackson, Anne	Oct. 30, 1832	A	95
Mahala, John	Frazier, Sally	Feb. 5, 1831	A	80
Mahaly, William	Rise, Lucinda	Dec. 10, 1830	A	78
Major, Valentino	Stino, Nancy	July 31, 1851	B	229
Mallicoat, Melvina	Robinson, Thomas	Feb. 8, 1847	B	122
Maloney, John	May, Amy	April 18, 1852	B	250
Manley, William	Hamilton, Nancy	Sept. 4, 1842	B	37
Mann, Marilla	Moore, Isaac	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Manon, Elizabeth	Coleman, Abraham	May 9, 1831	A	83
Maples, Dennis	Woods, Polly	March 5, 1835	A	120
Maples, Mary	Rutherford, William <sup>1</sup>	Aug. 5, 1847	B	131
Maples, Sarah	Basket, William	Mar. 31, 1836	A	129
Marchbanks, George F.	Finley, Elizabeth	Feb. 15, 1841	B	11
Marchol, Jane G.	Smith, James W. C.	Aug. 23, 1827	A	57
Markle, Sarah	Drowning, William F.	Sept. 24, 1846	B	112
Marrs, Mary	Kondle, William	Oct. 10, 1832	A	94
Marshall, Adam	Nichols, Mary M.	April 18, 1839	A	180
Marshall, Andrew	Williams, July Ann	Mar. 13, 1831	A	82
Marshall, Decker L.	Gaskins, Mary (Elizabeth)	Mar. 7, 1852	B	246
Marshall, James	Griffith, Mary	March 9, 1828	A	61
Marshall, John	Bell, Anna	Mar. 10, 1831	A	82
Marshall, Mark	Gillaspy, Clarissa Ann	Oct. 15, 1846	B	114
Marshall, Martha L.	Gordan, James	Dec. 15, 1831	A	88
Marshall, Randolph V.	Gray, Elizabeth F.	July 7, 1842	B	35
Marshall, Salona	Anderson, James W. <sup>2</sup>	Aug. 25, 1835	A	122
Marshall, Samuel	Cuthery, Lucinda	Oct. 15, 1832	A	95
Marshall, Sarah	Carrison, John	Dec. 10, 1830	A	79
Marshall, William D.	Lowe, Louisa M.	Mar. 20, 1851	B	221
Martin, Abram	Smith, Rachel	Feb. 15, 1852	B	244
Martin, Amanda Jane	Canada, James Logan	Jan. 18, 1852	B	240
Martin, Edith	Rains, Wylie <sup>3</sup>	Sept. 15, 1847	B	134
Martin, Elom	Burch, Marilla	Oct. 14, 1839	A	189
Martin, Elizabeth	Long, Elijah	Aug. 22, 1844	B	75
Martin, Elizabeth	Shoat, Lauson T.	Jan. 27, 1849	B	167

1. Consent given by Thos. Rutherford "to the marriage of my son Wm. Rutherford."

2. "James W. Anderson of Putnam Co."

3. Affidavit by George Rains.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Martin, Elizabeth	Snider, Samuel	Mar. 31, 1850	B	197
Martin, Ellen	McKissick, James	May 15, 1843	B	48
Martin, James	Jackson, Malinda	Jan. 1, 1842	B	26
Martin, Jane Ann	McKissick, William	Feb. 20, 1844	B	64
Martin, John	Jackson, Margaret	Sept. 20, 1836	A	137
Martin, John S.	Day, Eliza Jane	Sept. 16, 1852	B	258
Martin, Mary	Little, William	June 20, 1838	A	166
Martin, Matilda	Leonard, George W.	Aug. 9, 1840	B	1
Martin, Rachel	Leonard, Elisha W.	Mar. 26, 1831	A	82
Martin, Samuel N.	Wylie, Margaret	May 17, 1849	B	174
Martin, Sarah	Dobbs, Stephen	Sept. 19, 1849	B	181
Martin, Sarah Ann	Giffing, Joshua L. (S?)	Dec. 22, 1835	A	126
Martin, William	Herd, Mary	Mar. 6, 1828	A	60
Martin, William	Blackburn, Martha	Mar. 23, 1852	B	247
Martindale, Ralph	Davers, Deliah	Jan. 14, 1834	A	106
Martindale, William	Wright, Diannah	Aug. 7, 1833	A	103
Martingale, Elizabeth	Carter, John	April 23, 1832	A	97
Marts, Emily	Lowe, Jacob B.	July 13, 1852	B	255
(Mashon) Mershon, John	Medlock, Jane	Mar. 17, 1844	B	66
Mason? Morow?, Betsy	Cobron?, Samuel	--- --, 1819	A	6
Mason, Rebecca	Symms, Daniel	Feb. 25, 1825	A	38
Mathers, Barton W.	Snoddy, Mary Atta	Mar. 1, 1849	B	169
Mathers, Clarissa C.	Mathers, Greenup	Dec. 23, 1841	B	25
Mathers, Greenup	Mathers, Clarissa C.	Dec. 23, 1841	B	25
Mathers, Isabella Margaret	Hornbaker, John D.	Sept. 28, 1848	B	157
Mathers, James P.	Vandeva, Elizabeth	Mar. 29, 1838	A	164
Mathers, John	Burkey, Nancy	Mar. 9, 1837	A	147
Mathers, Mahala Ann	Mitchell, John	Feb. 17, 1842	B	29
Mathers, Margaret M.	McCume, Thomas	Oct. 12, 1848	B	158
Mathers, Mary	Mathers, Thomas	Nov. 1, 1841	B	22
Mathers, Robert	Rains, Celia	June 2, 1829	A	67
Mathers, Samuel	Shields, Mary (Betsy)	Jan. 11, 1837	A	143
Mathers, Sarepta	Bray, Littleberry	April 6, 1843	B	46
Mathers, Thomas	Mathers, Mary	Nov. 1, 1841	B	22
Mathes, Florence Jane	Tilford, David F.	Dec. 22, 1847	B	140
Mathes, John C.	Rader, Ruth J.	Nov. 28, 1847	B	138
Mathis, Lurana	Fleetwood, James	Oct. 7, 1838	A	169
Mathis, Polly	Huff, John	Feb. 20, 1834	A	107
Matlock, Charlotte	Brazeal, Henry W.	April 22, 1828	A	61
Matlock, James	Hensley, Everline	Mar. 24, 1841	B	13
Matlock, James	Putman, Elizabeth Mary	Sept. 11, 1847	B	133





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Matlock, James M.	Langloy, Nancy Jane	Dec. 14, 1851	B	236
Matlock, John	Hinkle, Sarah	Jan. 24, 1830	A	70
Matlock, John W.	Ward, Jemima	Oct. 28, 1849	B	186
Matlock, Malinda	Hooper, William	Oct. 4, 1838	A	169
Matlock, Mary Ann	Walker, Nest. 7 C.	June 19, 1842	B	34
Matlock, John	Glenn, Martha	Aug. 1, 1850	B	202
Matlock, Mary J.	Ellett, William P.	Jan. 1, 1850	B	191
Matlock, Matty	Weathers, Daniel	Oct. 7, 1833	A	104
Matlock, Sarah	Irvin, John	July 11, 1828	A	62
Matlock, Sina Ann	Jennings, J. W.	May 16, 1849	B	173
Mauzy, George	Shryer, Sarah	Jan. 3, 1838	A	160
Maxwell, Alfred	Serjant, Mary	Sept. 10, 1831	A	86
Maxwell, Amanda D.	Hughes, Levi	Oct. 11, 1848	B	158
Maxwell, Irwin B.	Owens, Deborah S.	Oct. 3, 1832	A	94
Maxwell, James D.	Howe, Louisa	July 6, 1843	B	50
Maxwell, Levi	Warson, Eliza Jane <sup>1</sup>	Jan. 16, 1848	B	142
Maxwell, Margaret Ann	Allen, William Y.	April 12, 1848	B	149
Maxwell, Martha A.	Howard, Tilman A.	April 25, 1833	A	101
May, Abraham	Moss, Elizabeth	Dec. 11, 1828	A	64
May, Abraham	Burch, Nancy	Oct. 6, 1831	A	86
May, Abraham	Sare, Nancy J.	Jan. 1, 1852	B	237
May, Alfred	Hall, Clarissa M.	Jan. 13, 1848	B	141
May, Alfred	East, Elizabeth	Aug. 2, 1850	B	202
May, Amy	Maloney, John	April 18, 1852	B	250
May, Barbara	Parson, Solomon	July 9, 1836	A	135
May, Barbara	Pedago, Joseph	March 11, 1847	B	124
May, Barbara	Pratt, Edward	Nov. 12, 1848	B	161
May, Catharine	Burton, Singleton	July 21, 1842	B	35
May, Catherine	Sanders, Thomas	Nov. 23, 1830	A	77
May, Celia	Smith, Alexander	Oct. 4, 1842	B	37
May, Charlotte J.	Lane, Samuel D.	Nov. 9, 1851	B	234
May, Clarissa (Bennet, Clarissa)	Moore, William	June 8, 1841	B	16
May, David	May, Sally	Mar. 2, 1826	A	46
May, Elizabeth	Morgan, Absolom	May 3, 1825	A	42
May, Elizabeth	Stewart, Levi	Oct. 15, 1842	B	38
May, Elizabeth	Bennett, Jerrey	Oct. 10, 1850	B	207
May, Isaac	Sears, Elizabeth	Jan. 4, 1824	A	28
May, Jacob	East, Mary J.	Mar. 3, 1850	B	195
May, James 2	Anderson, Hannah	April 8, 1836	A	130
May, Jinsey?	East, Asa	Oct. 8, 1841	B	20
May, John	Kirkman, Mary	Oct. 10, 1839	A	188
May, John	Wilson, Mary Jane	Oct. 7, 1842	B	38

1. Consent by Henry Warson

2. "at the house of John Mays in Monroe County"





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
May, John	Carpenter, Mary	May 2, 1843	B	47
May, John	White, Nancy Jane	Sept. 9, 1847	B	133
May, John F.	Campbell, Elizabeth C.	Oct. 6, 1852	B	260
May, Lewis	Brookshear, Sarah Ann	April 17, 1851	B	225
May, Lucinda	Stewart, John	Oct. 27, 1842	B	39
May, Margaret	Florer, Joseph	April 23, 1841	B	15
May, Margaret Jane	Moore, James H.	Mar. 3, 1842	B	30
May, Nancy	Burton, Jackson	May 13, 1834	A	109
May, Nancy	Weaver, Wm.	Dec. 19, 1836	A	142
May, Nancy H.	Guy, Silas E.	June 13, 1850	B	200
May, Nathaniel	Piles, Barbary Ann	Jan. 3, 1839	A	174
May, Olly	Chambers, Allen	May 29, 1849	B	175
May, Philip	Bilbo, Sophia	Mar. 11, 1829	A	66
May, Philip	Bilbo, Sophia	Mar. 11, 1830	A	72
May, Rosanna	Grabeal, John	April 8, 1836	A	130
May, Sally	May, David	Mar. 2, 1826	A	46
May, Sarah	Bowers, Peter	Mar. 31, 1840	A	198
May, Simeon	Ralph, Elizabeth	Aug. 5, 1852	B	256
May, Susan	Crum, John H.	Sept. 4, 1841	B	20
May, Susannah	Shipman, Thomas P.	Mar. 27, 1834	A	108
May, William <sup>1</sup>	Shipman, Elizabeth	April 14, 1835	A	116
May, William <sup>1</sup>	Shipman, Elizabeth	April 15, 1835	A	121
May, William	Anderson, Nancy	June 19, 1837	A	151
May, William J.	Hazle, Olly	May 9, 1841	B	16
May, William R.	Thrasher, Eliza	Oct. 6, 1842	B	38
May, Wm.	Bennet <sup>t</sup> , Clarissa	Nov. 8, 1835	A	124
Mayfield, A. C. (groom)	Truaxe <sup>t</sup> , M. J.	Nov. 6, 1839	A	190
Mayfield, Angeline	Berry, John M.	Feb. 18, 1844	B	65
Mayfield, David F.	Rogers, Elizabeth M.	Aug. 20, 1844	B	75
Mayfield, Denize	Billings, Isaac	June 14, 1846	B	108
Mayfield, Eliza J.	Mefford, James P.	Nov. 21, 1850	B	212
Mayfield, Hannah Jane	Billings, John	April 6, 1848	B	148
Mayfield, Isaac	Wampler, Martha Jane	Dec. 15, 1842	B	42
Mayfield, Joseph M.	Vest, Mary E.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	244
Mayfield, Leroy	Baskot, Martha	Jan. 21, 1830	A	70
Mayfield, Mary Ann	Coffey, John D.	Dec. 23, 1847	B	140
Mayfield, N. S.	Smith, Sarah	July 4, 1836	A	134
Mayfield, Nicholas S.	Smith, Mary Ann	May 23, 1847	B	127
Mayfield, Nicholas S.	Vest, Permelia J. (Mrs.)	Jan. 26, 1852	B	241
Mayhall, Hiram	Stipp, (Mrs.) Sarah	Jan. 2, 1849	B	165
Mays, Madison W.	Stine, Sally	July 27, 1835	A	122
McAlaster, Elizabeth	Keith, Henry	Aug. 2, 1832	A	92

1. Probably the same couple. P. 116 shows only the issuance of the license. P. 121 shows only the certification of marriage.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
McAlaster, Martha	Kenton, Benjamin H.	Mar. 14, 1832	A	90
McBride, David	Teague, Mary	Oct. 3, 1833	A	104
McBride, Elizabeth Ann	Hall, John	Aug. 19, 1835	A	123
McBride, Polly S.	Carmichael, Thomas	Sept. 10, 1834	A	112
McBride, William	Sexon, Elizabeth	Feb. 10, 1833	A	100
McCalla, Thomas	Davisson, Mary Ann	Dec. 29, 1841	B	26
McCalley, July Ann	Adams, John	Sept. 17, 1838	A	168
McCarter, Moses	Ketcham, Sarah	Oct. 30, 1834	A	113
McCaughan, Charles	Faris, Nancy	June 29, 1841	B	16
McCaughan, Hannah	Moore, William John	Aug. 17, 1843	B	51
McCaughen, Nancy	Huston (Houston), James	Jan. 28, 1839	A	176
McCaw, Jane	Henry, Alexander	Nov. 25, 1841	B	23
McCaw, Jane M.	Henry, Robert	Feb. 22, 1848	B	145
McCaw, Sarah G.	Service, Robert	Mar. 8, 1837	A	145
McClung, Andrew	Florer, Mary Ann	Mar. 16, 1841	B	12
McClung, William	Bates, Minerva	Nov. 30, 1845	B	95
McClung, Elizabeth	Young, David	July 27, 1848	B	153
(McClung) McCoy, Mary	Mefford, George W.	Sept. 29, 1850	B	206
McClung, Nathan	Florer, Elizabeth	July 24, 1847	B	129
McClure, Daniel W.	Langdon, Matilda	Aug. 11, 1849	B	179
McClurkin?, William L.	Crossen, Jennetta	Feb. 10, 1848	B	144
McCormick, Stephen A.	Mulky, Sarah Jane	April 6, 1847	B	104
McCormick, William C.	Mulky, Nancy	Feb. 4, 1844	B	63
McCoun, Elijah I.	Owen, Jane	Mar. 27, 1839	A	179
McCowen, Nancy	Evans, James	Sept. 7, 1834	A	112
McCown, Margaret J.	Briscoe, Samuel M.	Mar. 23, 1851	B	223
McCown, Mary	Randle, Noah	Feb. 27, 1851	B	220
McCown, Sarah Ann	Sink, David	Dec. 28, 1845	B	97
McCoy, Clarissa	Branum, Elisha	Jan. 12, 1847	B	120
McCoy, Elizabeth	Young, David	Jan. 14, 1841	B	10
McCoy, Emily	Branam, Wilson	Feb. 18, 1847	B	123
McCoy, Hiram	Richardson, Lucretia	April 25, 1847	B	126
McCoy, James	Adkins, Ibly Ann	Dec. 26, 1844	B	82
McCoy, Jane	Pruett, Nathan	Jan. 19, 1836	A	126 $\frac{1}{2}$
McCoy (McClung), Mary	Mefford, George W.	Sept. 29, 1850	B	206
McCoy, Patterson B.	Stephens, Cythia A.	July 30, 1852	B	256
McCoy, Polly	Robertson, (Robison), Pleasant	June 26, 1834	A	111
McCoy, William	Barnett, Nancy	May 27, 1838	A	167
McCoy, William	Goodman, Catharine	Sept. 2, 1838	A	168
McCoy, William	Miller, Martha Ellen	May 30, 1849	B	175
McCullough, Finley	Seward, Almira J.	June 12, 1848	B	152





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
McCullough, Johnson	Campbell, Rebecca	Oct. 25, 1832	A	95
McCume, Thomas	Mathers, Margaret M.	Oct. 12, 1848	B	158
McCurdy, Robert	Blair, Margaret	Jan. 27, 1842	B	28
McDanals, Nancy I.	Glenn, James	Sept. 13, 1838	A	168
McDonald, Mary	Mercer, Felix G.	June 20, 1847	B	129
McDonald, Mary G.	Venable, James	Sept. 1, 1851	B	231
McDonald, Nancy Jane	Chambers, Wesley	May 18, 1844	B	71
McDonald, Philip	Weaver, Nancy	April 23, 1842	B	32
McDowell, Eliza Ann	Hamilton, Oliver P.	Nov. 21, 1842	B	41
McDurmed, Charles or Durmed, Charles M. Smith, Elizabeth		Jan. 13, 1823	A	22
McFarland, John	Todd, Sarah	Aug. 6, 1831	A	85
McFarland (Followell), Sarah	Quick, James	Sept. 3, 1846	B	111
McPerson, Mary J.	Wilson, Barton W.	Oct. 26, 1848	B	161
McGalen, Andrew	Gross, Lydia	July 27, 1832	A	92
McGalen, Mary	Berrey, Franklin	Mar. 18, 1852	B	247
McGee, Benjamin	Buskirk, Verlinda	May 7, 1844	B	70
McGee, Jackson J. (McGlaolin) McLaughlin, Daniel	Carmichael, Phebe	May 10, 1832	A	91
McGloohlin, Betsy Ann	Baker, Sarah Ann	Dec. 18, 1845	B	96
McGuire, Jane	Cox, George	Nov. 12, 1829	A	69
	Rhea, Allen	Oct. 17, 1841	<del>B</del>	<del>15</del>
		→ 1824	A	34
McHarry? McHany?, Elizabeth A.	Meadows, Sydney S.	April 17, 1841	B	15
McHenry, George A.	Yoder, Mary E.	Aug. 17, 1851	B	230
McHenry, John	Willson, Rebecca Ann	Aug. 29, 1837	A	153
McHenry, Margaret	Stephens, Jordan	Aug. 10, 1828	A	62
McHenry, William	Ashbaugh, Catharine	Aug. 2, 1827	A	57
McHolland, Nancy	Lundy, Stockton	April 1, 1827	A	56
McHolland, Deborah O.	Warren, Benjamin C.	Oct. 26, 1848	B	161
McHolland, Elizabeth Catharine	Duncan, William R.	Oct. 3, 1843	B	54
McHolland, Emily	Bell, Alfred	May 24, 1839	A	181
McHolland, Sarah	Fox, Moses	Dec. 19, 1841	B	25
McIntosh, Thomas	Leonard, Elizabeth	July 22, 1852	B	255
McKee, Elizabeth	Knight, John	Feb. 20, 1837	A	146
McKern, Mary	Owens, Ephriam	Jan. 1, 1824	A	28
McKinley, Jane	Blair, Thomas N.	Sept. 19, 1845	B	92
McKinney, Eliza A.	Goodman, William A.	Feb. 10, 1852	B	243
McKissick, James	Martin, Ellen	May 17, 1843	B	48
McKissick, William	Martin, Jane Ann	Feb. 20, 1844	B	64





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
McLaughlin (McGlacin), Daniel	Baker, Sarah Ann	Dec. 18, 1845	B	96
McMillin, Coburn	Baker, Amanda	Oct. 18, 1845	B	93
McNeeley, Mary P.	Simpson, Henderson M.	Oct. 25, 1847	B	136
McNeeloy, Susannah	Stimson, George W. N.	Oct. 10, 1850	B	208
McNeely, Evan E.	Robison, Mary	Jan. 19, 1845	B	84
McNeely, Jesse (groom)	Canada, C. A.	April 7, 1838	A	164
McNeely, Robert	Higgins, Rebecca	Aug. 13, 1840	B	1
McPherson, George O.	Wampler, Sarah F.	Nov. 22, 1846	B	116
McPheters, Joseph G.	Dunn, Clara M.	June 23, 1836	A	134
McPheters, Martha C.	Orchard, Samuel M.	May 27, 1830	A	74
McPhetridge, Ann	Bell, Wesley	July 9, 1840	A	201
McPhetridge, Elizabeth	Ray, Robert	May 12, 1839	A	186
McPhetridge, Livonia	Moore, David	Dec. 2, 1847	B	138
McPhetridge, Mathew	Soall, Amanda M.	Nov. 13, 1834	A	114
McQueston, Abraham	Blair, Nancy	Oct. 18, 1836	A	139
McWilliams, David C.	Harbison, Elizabeth	Dec. 21, 1841	B	25
McWylie, Samuel	Moffet, Jane	Mar. 20, 1851	B	222
Medaris, James A.	Hovius, Amanda A.	Dec. 28, 1851	B	238
Meadows, Jacob B.	Deckard, Elizabeth	June 7, 1837	A	150
Meadows, Job	Hughes, Elizabeth	Nov. 30, 1851	B	236
Meadows, Mary	Feeler, Cornelius	July 29, 1850	B	201
Meadows, Perry A. (Meadows) Meddors, Riley C.	Scarbrough, Rebecca	July 15, 1841	B	17
Meadows, Sidney S.	Flatford, Delavin Matilda	Sept. 6, 1849	B	181
Meadows, Sydney S.	Wright, Elizabeth	Aug. 12, 1839	A	186
	McHarry? McHany?, Elizabeth A.	April 17, 1841	B	15
Meadows, William	Hunnell, Sarah Ann	Dec. 11, 1834	A	114
Medlock, Jane	Mershon (Mashon), John	Mar. 17, 1844	B	66
Meeks, Ann Eliza	Strain, Robert M.	Aug. 1, 1844	B	73
Mefford, Abraham	Davar, Sarah	Sept. 18, 1839	A	187
Mefford, Calloway	Mobberley, Eliza Jane	June 7, 1846	B	107
Mefford, George W.	McCoy (McClung), Mary	Sept 29, 1850	B	206
Mefford, James P.	Mayfield, Eliza J.	Nov. 21, 1850	B	212
Mefford, William Calvin	Moreland, Selia (Celia)	Oct. 8, 1846	B	113
Mellen or Millers, James H.	Wilson, Lany? E.	Jan. 5, 1852	B	240
Melton, John M.	Waugh, Nancy E.	Oct. 11, 1849	B	185
Mercer, Felix G.	Stockwell, Mary E.	Sept. 20, 1852	B	259
Mercer, Elizabeth	Hill, Thomas	Aug. 4, 1842	B	36
Mercer, Felix G.	McDonald, Mary	June 20, 1847	B	129
Mercer, Margaret A.	Bowlin, George W.	Oct. 23, 1850	B	209
Mercer, Nancy Elmira Jane	Thornton, James Alexander	Aug. 6, 1846	B	109





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Meredith, Catharine	Thrasher, Alfred	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Meriwether, George	Dodds, Elizabeth	Nov. 8, 1827	A	58
Mershon, Cornelius	Corsaw, Cynthia	Aug. 19, 1840	B	2
Mershon (Mashon), John	Medlock, Jane	Mar. 17, 1844	B	66
Merit, Elizabeth J.	Hardin, David R.	Feb. 24, 1852	B	245
Messer, Mary Caroline	Copeland, William H.	Nov. 16, 1837	A	157
(Miers) Myers, Elizabeth	Berry, Solomon	June 28, 1840	A	201
Milam, Dorcas	Milligan, George	Aug. 1, 1844	B	74
Milam, George	Chipman, Mary	May 18, 1826	A	48
Miles, Mary	Weddle, Alfred	Jan. 24, 1829	A	65
Miles, Nancy	Woods, Andrew	Sept. 2, 1832	A	93
Miles, Sally	Weddle, Thompson	June 7, 1828	A	61
Millen, Samuel	Wier, Mary	Aug. 6, 1846	B	109
Miller, Agnes	Huff, Alfred	Nov. 27, 1838	A	171
Miller, Amanda	Kutch, Tilford	Oct. 28, 1847	B	136
Miller, Andrew	Chambers, Amanda	Oct. 28, 1852	B	262
Miller, Anna	Finly, William	Jan. 18, 1832	A	89
Miller, Anna	Welch, William O.	June 16, 1836	A	133
Miller, Anna	Cunningham, Robert J.	Nov. 17, 1842	B	41
Miller, David	Hollman, Amanda	Oct. 3, 1847	B	134
Miller, David	Smith, Mary	Dec. 21, 1848	B	163
Miller, David	Kinser, Sophiah	Mar. 11, 1852	B	247
Miller, Elizabeth	Letz, Leonard	Aug. 28, 1834	A	112
Miller, Elizabeth	Cracraft, John T.	Aug. 22, 1847	B	132
Miller, Henry	Gay, Adaline	May 18, 1843	B	48
Miller, Henry A.	Sears, Nancy	Aug. 5, 1830	A	75
Miller, Isaac	Berry, Martha Jane	Feb. 18, 1846	B	100
Miller, James A.	Collier, Elizabeth	Nov. 6, 1840	B	7
Miller, John	Walton, Julia Ann	Aug. 10, 1849	B	178
Miller, John	Gross, Margaret	Dec. 4, 1840	B	8
Miller, John M.	Peters, Eliza Jane	Sept. 26, 1852	B	259
Miller, Joseph	Seabrough, Mary C.	Sept. 3, 1839	A	186
Miller, Margaret	Hemphill, Andrew	Sept. 29, 1836	A	138
Miller, Mary	Six, Jacob	Aug. 17, 1830	A	76
Miller, Mary Ann <sup>1</sup>	Gibson, Robert	Oct. 7, 1847	B	135
Miller, Martha Ellen	McCoy, William	May 30, 1849	B	175
Miller, Nancy	Edes, William	May 28, 1839	A	182
Miller, Polly	Wright, James	Oct. 22, 1835	A	124
Miller, Rebecca	Waugh, James H.	Sept. 3, 1840	B	3
Miller, Sampson	Lindsey, Martha Ann	May 17, 1846	B	107
Miller, William	Corman, Mary Jane	Oct. 11, 1849	B	185

1. Daughter of Christian Miller.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Miller, William R.	Collier, Ellen	Aug. 1, 1842	B	36
Millers? Mellen?, James H.	Wilson, Lany? E.	Jan. 5, 1852	B	240
Milligan, George	Milan, Dorcas	Aug. 1, 1844	B	74
Millikan, Elizabeth	Browning, Nathaniel C.	Dec. 14, 1828	A	64
Millikan, Mary	Frazier, Abner	Nov. 2, 1837	A	156
Millikan, Sarah	Puett, Armsted W.	Dec. 15, 1823	A	26
Mills, Levi	Davissou, Amanda	Sept. 28, 1845	P	93
Mindre, Mary	Winslow, Calvin	July 11, 1831	A	84
Minks, Henry <sup>1</sup>	Sare, Eaelia	Oct. 19, 1837	A	155
Minks, James	Arthur, Martha	Jan. 6, 1833	A	98
Minks, Margret	Arthur, Joseph	Sept. 29, 1840	B	4
Minks, Peter	Brock, Sarah Frances	May 13, 1852	B	252
Minson, William B.	Sedwick, Sophia Jane	July 11, 1850	B	201
Mitchell, Amanda Jane	Gaines, William	Sept. 22, 1852	B	259
Mitchell, Elijah	Philips, Sarah	Sept. 23, 1849	B	181
Mitchell, Elizabeth	Bails, James	Aug. 5, 1818	A	2
Mitchell, G.	Hobson, Sarah	June 29, 1839	A	183
Mitchell, James <sup>2</sup>	Berrey, Susannah	Jan. 27, 1848	B	142
Mitchell, James M.	Scott, Mary Ann	July 19, 1836	A	135
Mitchell, Jane	Whitson, Wesly	Jan. 1, 1822	A	16
Mitchell, John	Mathers, Mahala Ann	Feb. 17, 1842	B	29
Mitchell, Naomi	Hubbard, Enoch	Nov. 16, 1848	B	162
Mitchell, Nancy	Finly, Rufus	Nov. 4, 1835	A	124
Mitchell, Nancy R.	Aynes, Drewry?	June 7, 1851	B	227
Mitchell, Pleasant S. D.	Ketohan, Mary Ann	Nov. 7, 1833	A	104
Mitchell, Thomas	Waggaman, Mary	Dec. 10, 1835	A	125
Mize, Ambrose	Cain, Eudocia <sup>3</sup>	Mar. 11, 1849	B	170
Mize, Henry	Quick, Nancy	Feb. 3, 1846	B	100
Mize, Troyless	Wampler, Elizabeth J.	Dec. 2, 1852	B	265
Mize, William	Kinser, Mariah	June 26, 1851	B	228
Mobberley, Eliza Jane	Mefford, Calloway	June 7, 1846	B	107
Moberley, Alexander G.	Buckner, Elizabeth	Feb. 14, 1851	B	218
Moberly, Franklin	Burket, Christena	Aug. 11, 1836	A	135
Moberly, Malinda	Woods, James	Aug. 14, 1844	B	74
Mobeley, Huldah	Stephenson, Hezekiah	June 25, 1841	B	16
Mobly, Mary Ann	Stevens, George	Feb. 22, 1836	A	128
Modrell (Toodrell), Alexander I.	Duncan, Elizabeth L.	Nov. 2, 1845	B	94
Modrell, James A.	Duncan, Sarah C.	June 20, 1850	B	200
Moffatt, James	Strong, Jane M.	Jan. 20, 1848	B	142

1. Rites solemnized "at the house of Reuben Sare."
2. Son of Joseph Mitchell
3. Daughter of David Cain





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Moffet, Charles C.	Harbison, Catharine Ann	Nov. 30, 1851	B	235
Moffet, Jane	McWylie, Samuel	Mar. 20, 1851	B	222
Moffet, Samuel	Strong, Martha B. <sup>1</sup>	Aug. 19, 1847	B	132
Moffet, William S.	Legg, Martha Ann (Eliza Ann)	Jan. 18, 1844	B	62
Monahan, Margaret	Mullen, Malichi	Sept. 20, 1852	B	258
Monday? Monsey?, John	Lemons, Rebecca	Aug. 21, 1836	A	135
Montgomery, William A.	Day, Mildred Ann	Jan. 4, 1849	B	166
Moon, John S.	Otwell, Mary J.	Aug. 29, 1850	B	204
Moon? Moore?, Mary	Kelley, James	April 29, 1852	B	251
Moore, David	McPhetridge, Livonia	Dec. 2, 1847	B	138
Moore, Elizabeth	Robison, William	Nov. 11, 1841	B	22
Moore, Isaac	Mann, Marilla	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Moore, James H.	May, Margaret Jane	Mar. 3, 1842	B	30
Moore, John	Smith, Salina	June 16, 1831	A	84
Moore, John	Moore, Lavina	April 17, 1851	B	225
Moore, Jonathan	Dyer, Katharine	April 17, 1834	A	108
Moore, Lavina	Moore, John	April 17, 1851	B	225
Moore, Malinda	Snowdon, David	Sept. 24, 1820	A	10
Moore, Malissa Ann	Legg, George M.	Nov. 26, 1840	B	8
Moore, Margaret	Newton, Thomas	Dec. 13, 1827	A	59
Moore? Moon?, Mary	Kelley, James	Apr. 29, 1852	B	251
Moore, Mary Ann	Smith, Zebulon C.	June 6, 1837	A	150
Moore, Olly	Smith, John C.	Aug. 16, 1827	A	57
Moore, Polly A.	Dowel, James S.	June 30, 1838	A	166
Moore, Sarah A. E.	Baugh, Henry	July 4, 1852	B	254
Moore, Samuel	Sears, Mary	Dec. --, 1821	A	14
Moore, Samuel	Goodknight, Sarah M.	Feb. 12, 1846	B	100
Moore, Silas	Lowe, Mary E.	Sept. 11, 1848	B	155
Moore, William	May (Bennet), Clarissa	June 8, 1841	B	16
Moore, William H.	Stults, Elizabeth M.	July 12, 1851	B	229
Moore, William John	McCaughan, Hannah	Aug. 17, 1843	B	51
More, Charles	Copenheaver, Elizabeth	June 3, 1835	A	116
More, Nancy	Busick, Kendrick S.	June 4, 1833	A	101
Moreland, Elizabeth	Kizer, Allen	Sept. 14, 1843	B	53
Moreland, Lawson	Billings, Margaret	Mar. 10, 1842	B	30
Moreland, Mary B.	Brown, John	Aug. 12, 1849	B	178
Moreland, Matilda	Williams, Jesse C.	Jan. 14, 1841	B	10
Moreland, Selia (Celia)	Mefford, William Calvin	Oct. 8, 1846	B	113
Moren, John	Campbell, Rachel	Apr. 20, 1852	B	250

1. Consent by Saml. R. Strong.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Morgan, Abigail	Fletcher, William	Sept. 21, 1834	A	113
Morgan, Absolom	May, Elizabeth	May 3, 1825	A	42
Morgan, Elijah	Goodwin, Matilda	Jan. 5, 1837	A	143
Morgan, Elizabeth	Burch, Wm. H.	Mar. 29, 1851	B	221
Morgan, James P.	Goodwin, Lucinda	July 29, 1841	B	17
Morgan, Jemima	Ritter, Lewis	June 3, 1827	A	57
Morgan, Mary Ann	Butcher, Samuel	Mar. 9, 1843	B	46
Morgan, Nancy	Goodwin, Seth	Aug. 9, 1841	B	18
Morgan, Permenter	Burch, Dosha	Dec. 14, 1833	A	105
Morgan, Prementer	Oliphant, Elizabeth	Feb. 5, 1829	A	65
Morgan, Rebecca	Sear, Thomas	Jan. 13, 1848	B	141
Morgan, Solomon	Goodwin, Lydia	Oct. --, 1825	A	44
Morgan, Stephen E.	Wright, Mary Ann	June 21, 1847	B	129
Morgan, Susanah Ann	Burch, Achilles	Nov. 30, 1835	A	125
Morow? Mason?, Betay	Cobron?, Samuel	--- --, 1819	A	6
Morris, Amanda	Smock, Henry	Dec. 31, 1844	B	81
Morris, John	Givin, Polly	Dec. 24, 1834	A	116
Morrison, Amanda	Castles, John	Aug. 27, 1846	B	111
Morrison, Mahala	Deal, Marcus L.	May 20, 1845	B	89
Morrison, Maria J.	Birdsong, Miles M.	Oct. 19, 1842	B	39
Morrison, Nancy	Deal, Marcus L.	Oct. 22, 1832	A	95
Moser, Calvin	Williams, Margaret	Mar. 9, 1840	A	197
Moser, Catharine	Asher, Robert	Dec. 2, 1839	A	191
Moser, Elizabeth	Huff, Charles B.	May 6, 1843	B	48
Moser, Jacob	Ashbaugh, Patsy	Dec. 2, 1830	A	77
Moser, John	Radcliff (Ratliff), Eliza Ann	Sept. 7, 1843	B	53
Moser, Lewis	Hensly, Nancy	Sept. 15, 1831	A	86
Moser, Martha	Cox, John B.	Apr. 7, 1846	B	104
Mosier, Mary	Hensly, Nathan	May 8, 1834	A	109
Mosier, Tobitha	Davidson, Griffith	Nov. 15, 1825	A	44
Noss, Elizabeth	Knighten, John	Dec. 1, 1825	A	44
Mosier, Mary	Butcher, Levi	May 6, 1834	A	109
Moss, Elizabeth	May, Abraham	Dec. 11, 1828	A	64
Motley, Emily	Hollman, Nelson	May 18, 1845	B	89
Mounts, David	Carroll, Catharine	Mar. 24, 1833	A	100
Mulkey, Elizabeth	Denny, Samuel	Oct. 18, 1850	B	209
Mulkey, Mary	Gillaspy, Thomas	Dec. 16, 1837	A	158
Mulky, Louisa	Smith, George M.	Oct. 7, 1834	A	113
Mulky, Nancy	McCormick, William C.	Feb. 4, 1844	B	63
Mulky, Sarah Jane	McCormick, Stephen A.	Apr. 6, 1846	B	104
Mull, Catharine <sup>1</sup>	Burn, Philip	Feb. 8, 1826	A	54
Mullen, Malichi	Monahan, Margaret	Sept. 20, 1852	B	258

1. Cf. footnote p. 18.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Munson, Chester	Freeland, Rebecca P.	July 7, 1840	A	201
Murphey, Jinney	Forgerson, Andrew	Aug. 20, 1844	B	75
Murphy, John S.	Arquite, Minerva	Aug. 2, 1849	B	178
Murphy, Josephus <sup>1</sup>	Huff, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	Dec. 16, 1851	B	237
Murphy, Michael	Joyce, Bridget	April 5, 1852	B	248
Murphy, Purlina	Wilson, Emsley	Jan. 4, 1827	A	54
Murphy, Sarah	Rainy, Squire	Nov. 23, 1830	A	77
Murphy, Susannah	Townsend, Silas	Oct. 5, 1825	A	42
Musser, Henry	Johnston, Polly	Sept. 12, 1839	A	186
Musser, John	Sutfin, Ruth <sup>3</sup>	Oct. 28, 1847	B	137
Myers, Abraham	Bowman, Melinda	Feb. 26, 1846	B	100
Myers, Catherine	Pursifull, Calvin	April 12, 1849	B	171
Myers, Charity	Cosner, Henry	Nov. 1, 1849	B	187
Myers (Miers), Elizabeth	Perry, Solomon	June 28, 1840	A	201
Myers, Ephrian	Bowman, Mary	Nov. 24, 1842	B	40
Myers, Henderson B.	Coatney, Minerva	April 26, 1838	A	165
Myers, Jacob	Huff, Patsy	June 19, 1828	A	62
Myers, Jacob	Weaver, Ann	Feb. 26, 1840	A	196
Myers, Malinda	Wilson, Lewis F.	Aug. 17, 1832	A	89
Myers, Margaret	Colder, William	Mar. 3, 1831	A	81
Myers, Sarah Ann	Young, David	Nov. 19, 1848	B	162
Myers, Susan	Davis, Robert	Nov. 1, 1840	B	7
Myres, Eliza Jane	Brasket, Birtain?	Dec. 28, 1842	B	43
Myres, Minerva	Duncan, William	Dec. 15, 1834	A	116
Myres, Rebecca	Bacon, William H.	Aug. 7, 1841	B	18

- 
1. Widower
  2. Widow
  3. Affidavit by L. Sutfin





# N

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Nail, Gilbreth	Coffey, Minerva	Sept. 5, 1833	A	103
Nea-- (Illegible), John	Isenhower, Susannah	Mar. 27, 1835	A	120
Neal, John W.	Bails, Nancy	June 19, 1834	A	110
Neal, Marinda Jane	Bails, James	Oct. 2, 1834	A	112
Neal, Martha Ann	Chitwood, John	Sept. 5, 1850	B	204
Neal, Samuel H.	Chitwood, Nancy	Feb. 23, 1848	B	144
Neeld, Benjamin	Reaves, Elizabeth S.	Mar. 16, 1836	A	129
Neeld, Elizabeth	Reeves, John H.	Dec. 10, 1839	A	192
Neeld, Isaac M. C.	Chitwood, Elizabeth	Mar. 3, 1845	B	87
Neeld, Jane	Hardesty, Samuel T.	Dec. 13, 1836	A	142
Neeld, Joseph H. <sup>1</sup>	Eller, Minerva Jane	May 1, 1844	B	70
Neeld, Margret M.	Kirby, William M. A.	Feb. 26, 1846	B	101
Neeld, Minerva J.	Reeves, John D.	Jan. 11, 1848	B	141
Neff, Elias	Whisennand, Mary	May 17, 1837	A	149
Neill, William Y.	Snodgrass, Jane	July 24, 1831	A	85
Nelson, Anderson	Tate, Sophronia	Mar. 23, 1840	A	198
Nelson, George	White, Catharine B.	Dec. 11, 1841	B	24
Nelson, Robert K. <sup>1</sup>	Glenn, Jane	June 6, 1839	A	183
Nelson, Sophronia <sup>1</sup>	Rogers, Willis	Jan. 21, 1848	B	142
Nesbit, Eliza Jane	Chatterton, Aaron	Oct. 18, 1845	B	93
Nesbit, Nancy Ann	Ribble, Samuel W.	Aug. 26, 1841	B	19
Nesbit, Rosella Jane	Ranard, Elias	Oct. 20, 1836	A	139
Nesbit, Sarah	Tilford, Preston	Dec. 18, 1826	A	52
Nesbit, Thomas	Beck, Sarah	Nov. 11, 1827	A	58
Newcomb, Suzanna	Alsup, Thomas	Mar. 7, 1822	A	16
Newcomb, William	Frances, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	Nov. 16, 1850	B	212
Newman, James	Jennings, Tobitha	Aug. 12, 1845	B	91
Newton, Abraham	Thacker, Lydia Ann	Mar. 12, 1849	B	170
Newton, Elisha	Westfall, Amanda Adelia	Sept. 30, 1852	B	261
Newton, Elizabeth	Todd, William B.	Feb. 25, 1833	A	99
Newton, James	Young, Louisa	May 7, 1829	A	67
Newton, Nancy	Scarlet, John	Nov. 24, 1824	A	34
Newton, Thomas	Moore, Margaret	Dec. 13, 1827	A	59
Nichols, Eliza <sup>3</sup>	Whisennand, Nicholas <sup>4</sup>	Aug. 8, 1850	B	203
Nichols, Francis M.	Beaman, Linda M.	Sept. 21, 1848	B	156
Nichols, Hiram J.	Rogers, Rebecca Mary	Oct. 26, 1848	B	160
Nichols, James	Baker, Susan	Mar. 20, 1851	B	222
Nichols, Jonathan	Hamilton, Hannah	Jan. 1, 1826	A	126

1. Widow
2. Widow
3. Widow
4. Widower



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Nichols, Lowden	Campbell, Armilda	Dec. 30, 1841	B	26
Nichols, Mary E.	Sutfin, John	Oct. 7, 1852	B	261
Nichols, Mary M.	Marshall, Adam	April 18, 1839	A	180
Nichols, Nehemiah	Alexander, Elizabeth	Dec. 7, 1842	B	42
Nichols, Peter	Givens, Martha Ann	Oct. 5, 1848	B	157
Nichols, Thomas Simpson	Woodward, Fanny	Mar. 31, 1836	A	129
Nicholson, Abel	Pipher, Margaret A.	Sept. 26, 1840	B	5
Nicholson, Catharine	Ward, James	Jan. 19, 1826	A	46
Nicholson, Letty	Poe, Fielding	Dec. 30, 1830	A	78
Nicholson, Lydia	Patterson, James G.	April 7, 1831	A	82
Nicholson, Nancy	Potts, Joshua	April 30, 1846	B	106
Nicholson, William	Pennington, Matilda	Oct. 21, 1824	A	34
Nicolson, Jesse	Ketcham, Esther C.	Sept. 5, 1833	A	104
Nickels, David	Chance, Esther	Aug. 18, 1819	A	6
Noel, Martha	Parks, Alfred	April 11, 1834	A	30
Noel, Mathew	Puett, Mary (Sarah)	Mar. 9, 1821	A	12
Noel, Pulina	Puett, Elisha	Mar. 30, 1834	A	30
Noel, Rachel	Noel, Samuel	Nov. 9, 1842	B	40
Noel, Samuel	Noel, Rachel	Nov. 9, 1842	B	40
(Noles) Knowles, Mary Ann	Johnston, Milton C.	April 12, 1852	B	249
Noles, Nancy C.	Roberts, John	Dec. 23, 1839	A	193
Norman, Hezekiah	Todd, Catharine	April 4, 1852	B	248
Norman, Isaac	Fleetwood, Polly	Sept. 8, 1842	B	37
Norman, Mary	Hays, Charles L.	Nov. 7, 1852	B	263
Norman, Peter	Hays, Nancy	May 13, 1839	A	181
Nothem? Northern? Nancy Jane	Wilson, Benjamin	June 16, 1847	B	128
Nuckels, Iby	Clendennen, James	Feb. --, 1832	A	91
Nuckels, James	Boltinghouse, Anna	Jan. 19, 1825	A	38
Nuckels, James	Boltinghouse, Margaret	Nov. 4, 1831	A	87
Nuckels, John	Hartman, Rachel	July 8, 1832	A	92
(Nuckolls) Knuokolls, John	Shields, Susan J.	Dec. 6, 1849	B	189





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Oakes, Ovid	Rhorer, Phebe A.	May 30, 1849	B	175
O'Brien, Richard W.	Philips, Louisa I.	Oct. 31, 1847	B	137
Oliphant, Elizabeth	Morgan, Prementer	Feb. 5, 1829	A	65
Oliphant, Francis M.	Carmichael, Eliza Ann	Mar. 14, 1850	B	196
Oliphant, Jane	Burch, Charles	July 28, 1834	A	111
Oliphant, Margaret	Burch, Achilles	Feb. 27, 1834	A	106
Oliphant, Jesse	Goodwin, Lucinda	Feb. 21, 1837	A	146
Oliphant, Thomas	Parker, Meeky	May 1, 1834	A	109
Oliphant, Thomas	Carmichael, Nancy	Dec. 11, 1839	A	192
Oliphant, William	Carmichael, Polly	Dec. 19, 1839	A	192
Oliver, Emaline	Hughes, Charles H.	June 19, 1844	B	72
Oliver, Sarah	Arnold, Jackson	Nov. 14, 1837	A	157
Oliver, Thomas C.	Buck, Catharine	May 15, 1848	B	173
O'Neal, Leah	See, William	April 10, 1834	A	108
Ooly, Elizabeth	Bryant, William	Feb. 8, 1827	A	54
Ooly, Esther	Havens, Stephen	May 1, 1822	A	18
Ooly, Nancy	Scott, John	Jan. 6, 1830	A	70
Ooly, Thornton	Wharton, Elizabeth	May 13, 1830	A	73
Oram, Elizabeth M.	Foster, Thomas N.	Jan. 31, 1843	B	45
Oram, Julian (Julia A.)	Howe, Thomas R. S.	Sept. 15, 1846	B	110
Oram, John T.	Dyer, Elizabeth	Mar. 11, 1841	B	12
Oram, Nancy J. G.	Owen, William	Jan. 26, 1845	B	84
Oram, Samuel	Reeves, July Ann	May 21, 1839	A	181
Orchard, Emily M.	Young, John W.	Jan. 1, 1852	B	239
Orchard, Martha Jane M.	Wilson, William W.	Feb. 5, 1850	B	193
Orchard, Mary E.	Dodds, Clelland F.	Aug. 1, 1851	B	229
Orchard, Samuel M.	McPheters, Martha C.	May 27, 1830	A	74
Organ, Sarah <sup>1</sup>	Givens, Samuel	Jan. 29, 1835	A	118
Orrick, Polly	Baily, Chesley D.	July 14, 1821	A	14
Osborn, Asa	Lockwood, Perilla	April 14, 1825	A	40
Osburn, John	Little? Little?, Miranda	Dec. 29, 1843	B	60
Otwell, Hannah	Abel, Eliass	April 20, 1828	A	61
Otwell, Lovina	Ward, Reuben	Dec. 11, 1831	A	88
Otwell, Lurana	Talbot, Lewis W.	Aug. 27, 1846	B	111
Otwell, Mary J.	Moon, John S.	Aug. 29, 1850	B	204
Ousley, Thomas	Roseberry, Elizabeth	Sept. 8, 1840	B	3
Overstreet, Robert M.	Baugh, Martha M.	Aug. 23, 1852	B	257
Owen, Jane	McCoun, Elijah I.	Mar. 27, 1839	A	179
Owen, William	Oram, Nancy J. G.	Jan. 26, 1845	B	84
Owen, William D.	Rawlings, Priscilla A.	Mar. 18, 1843	B	46

1. "Mr. Samuel Givens of Missouri(?) & Miss Sarah Organ of Monroe County Indiana"





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Owens, Catharine	Bowland, John	April 30, 1822	A	18
Owens, Clinton C.	Kirby, Orpha	Mar. 8, 1832	A	90
Owens, Deborah S.	Maxwell, Irwin B.	Oct. 3, 1832	A	94
Owens, Dorothy	Puett, William	Nov. 18, 1850	B	212
Owens, Eliza	Flory, Mathew	June 11, 1847	B	128
Owens, Eliza J. <sup>1</sup>	Livingston, John	Oct. 16, 1837	A	155
Owens, Ephriam	McKern, Mary	Jan. 1, 1824	A	28
Owens, Jane	Pumphrey, Silas	Feb. 17, 1840	A	196
Owens, Jane Inman	Fee, William O.	Sept. 5, 1850	B	206
Owens, John	Thornburgh, Nancy	Dec. 21, 1820	A	10
Owens, John J.	Fleenor, Hannah	Oct. 31, 1851	B	234
Owens, Lucinda	Benton, John E.	May 27, 1834	A	110
Owens, Mary W.	Barns, John S.	Sept. 12, 1828	A	63

---

1. Rites solemnized "at the house of A. Owens."



P

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Paddock, Melissa	Koonse, John	Dec. 18, 1842	B	42
Parham, Anna H. <sup>1</sup>	Stone, Constant	June 23, 1849	B	177
Parham, Elizabeth	Bennett, Owen E.	Mar. 10, 1844	B	66
Parham, John	Adamson, Cynthia Ann E.	April 27, 1852	B	251
Parham, Henrietta	Bennet, William	Jan. 30, 1843	B	45
Parham, Melvina	Haydon, Noah D.	Feb. 17, 1849	B	194
Parham, Polly	Brassfield, Andrew	Feb. 1, 1844	B	61
Parish, Eli	Reeves, Eliza	April 17, 1834	A	108
Parish, John W.	Throop, Martha J.	May 16, 1849	B	173
Parish, Louisa	Bailey, Thomas J.	Dec. 17, 1840	B	9
Parish, Mary M.	Fullerton, Joseph R.	May 28, 1839	A	182
Parish, Milton	Snider, Mary A.	Dec. 24, 1844	B	82
Parish, William	Taylor, Elsey	Oct. 12, 1843	B	55
Parker, Caroline	Ellis, B. D.	June 28, 1837	A	167
Parker, Greenberry	Willoughby, Elizabeth	Dec. 11, 1834	A	115
Parker, Meeky	Oliphant, Thomas	May 1, 1834	A	109
Parker, Thomas	Kirk, Eliza Ann	Aug. 20, 1846	B	110
Parks, Albert	Daugherty, Elizabeth	Sept. 25, 1832	A	94
Parks, Alfred	Noel, Martha	April 11, 1824	A	30
Parks, Ambrose	Parks, Martha	Jan. 1, 1829	A	65
Parks, Ambrose C.	Cleveland, Nancy S.	May 6, 1847	B	127
Parks, Andrew	Hensly, Jane	Oct. 18, 1832	A	94
Parks, Charlotte	Rogers, John T.	Jan. 17, 1837	A	160
Parks, Cinthia H.	Hall, Warren	Sept. 22, 1831	A	86
Parks, Clarissa	Judah, Samuel D.	Mar. 18, 1841	B	13
Parks, Curtus	Sharp, Amelia	May 20, 1830	A	74
Parks, Cynthia	Richards, William R.	Oct. 8, 1843	B	55
Parks, Eliza	Lawrence, John	Mar. 19, 1839	A	178
Parks, Elizabeth	Wampler, Joseph	---, --, 1824	A	32
Parks, Elizabeth A.	Litten, Sanford	May 27, 1834	A	110
Parks, Emily Harriet	Judah, David	Jan. 31, 1837	A	146
Parks, Emry	Farmer, James H.	Oct. 21, 1828	A	63
Parks, George C.	Rocket, Tinsey?	Nov. 28, 1841	B	23
Parks, Hannah	Puett, William	Oct. 14, 1819	A	6
Parks, James	Kindrick, Frances	Aug. 27, 1840	A	76
Parks, John	Guthrie, Witty? Ann	April 4, 1832	A	91
Parks, Leroy H.	Steel, Mary	Dec. 7, 1841	B	24

1. "Affidavit filed of her age by J. Foddril."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Parks, Leroy H.	Hatchet, Sarah Jane	Jan. 2, 1845	B	83
Parks, Martha	Parks, Ambrose	Jan. 1, 1829	A	65
Parks, Martin A.	Wampler, Mary Ann	Mar. 28, 1850	B	197
Parks, Meredith	Sharp, Malinda	Dec. 21, 1820	A	10
Parks, Nancy E.	Rocket, Robinson I.	Dec. 30, 1847	B	140
Parks, Nancy	Chambers, John	Dec. 30, 1830	A	79
Parks, Nancy	Kidd, Willis N.	April 3, 1845	B	88
Parks, Permenter	Hite, Lucinda	Dec. 23, 1830	A	78
Parks, Polly	Walls, Moses	Oct. 12, 1826	A	50
Parks, Polly	Wampler, Andrew	April 10, 1829	A	67
Parks, Polly M.	Riddle, William	Mar. 25, 1830	A	72
Parks, Rebecca	Alexander, Clements F.	Sept. 10, 1840	B	3
Parks, Sally Catherine	Lewis, John	Nov. 15, 1846	B	115
Parks, Samuel D.	Hardesty, Phebe Ann	Jan. 26, 1840	A	195
Parks, Sarah	Sharp, Thos. J.	Oct. 15, 1840	B	6
Parks, Stephen	Followell, Indiana	April 27, 1836	A	131
Parks, Susan D.	Bennett, John	Dec. 20, 1832	A	96
Parks, Tabitha? Tilitha?	Smith, Ambrose J.	Dec. 12, 1837	A	158
Parks, William H.	Houston, Mary C.	Dec. 31, 1844	B	82
Parsons, Creed F.	Lucas, Cynthia Ann	July 5, 1848	B	153
Parsons, Helin	Wakefield, John W.	Sept. 24, 1831	A	87
Parsons, Solomon	May, Barbara	July 9, 1836	A	135
Patten, Elizabeth	Wampler, Jacob	Jan. 27, 1837	A	145
Patten, William	Armstrong, Almyra	Nov. 11, 1836	A	141
Patton, Eliza	Berrey, John	June 24, 1847	B	125
Patton, Elizabeth	Ramsey, Francis	July 22, 1843	B	50
Patton, Elizabeth	Edwards, Willis	Aug. 10, 1826	B	56
Patton, Esther	Bell, Jackson	June 11, 1843	B	49
Patton, Henry	Adams, Rachel	Dec. 20, 1835	A	125
Patton, Lucinda	Bell, Stephen	June 5, 1845	B	89
Patton, Mariah	Smith, Jacob	April 14, 1844	B	69
Patton, Sarah	Berry, Henry	Oct. 15, 1844	B	77
Patton, Susan	Campbell, Hugh B.	Feb. 12, 1851	B	218
Patton, William	Deckard, Elizabeth	Aug. 27, 1847	B	132
Patterson, Deborah	Purdin, Ira P.	July 23, 1826	A	48
Patterson, Deborah	Purdin, Ira E.	Oct. 10, 1826	A	50
Patterson, James G.	Nicholson, Lydia	April 7, 1831	A	82
Patterson, John Calvin	Abrams, Elizabeth	Dec. 17, 1838	A	173
Patterson, John M.	Switzer, Nancy J.	Aug. 31, 1851	B	230
Patterson, Martha M.	Whitesell, John P.	Mar. 8, 1846	B	102
Patterson, Patsy A.	Roseberry, Alexander	July 11, 1862	A	62
Patterson, Thomas	Abram, Rebecca	Nov. 4, 1845	B	94





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Paul, James W.	Hinkle, Delila	Sept. 30, 1849	B	182
Paul, Mary Elizabeth (Sarah E.)	Whitesell, Robert E.	Feb. 9, 1845	B	85
Paul, Thomas M. (James)	Davis, Elizabeth	Dec. 3, 1848	B	162
Pauley, Elizabeth B.	Eller, Francis A.	April 20, 1848	B	149
Pauley, Hiram P.	Baily, Harriet	Oct. 15, 1836	A	138
Pauley, James A.	Creaggar, Margaret E. J.	Jan. 31, 1847	B	122
Pauley, Minnerva	Waugh, W. E.	Oct. 21, 1840	B	6
Pauley, Solomon P.	Knighten, Susan	Mar. 24, 1839	A	178
Pauly, Solomon P.	Smock, America	Aug. 17, 1848	B	154
Pauley, Thomas <sup>1</sup>	Followell, Margaret	Sept. 26, 1848	B	156
Pauley, Zurilda	Worley, Eli	Aug. 20, 1835	A	122
Pauly, Mahala	Eller, John	Sept. 17, 1835	A	123
Payne, Elizabeth E.	Shields, David W.	Nov. 14, 1850	B	211
Payne, George W.	Sheets, Lydia Ann	April 29, 1850	B	198
Payne, Isaac	Baker, Mary P.	Nov. 11, 1836	A	141
Payne, James G. F.	Gray, Martha A.	April 8, 1851	B	224
Payne, John	Huff, Dionely	June 28, 1831	A	84
Payne, John W.	Gray, Polly J. (Mary J.)	Nov. 7, 1850	B	211
Payne, Joseph	Thomas, Martha Jane	Aug. 16, 1846	B	110
Payne, Louvina	Sheets, John	Mar. 17, 1841	B	12
Payne, Mary	Crigger, John	Dec. 3, 1837	A	158
Payne, Noah	Hardesty, Elinor	Sept. 19, 1841	B	20
Payne, Noah	Huff, Lucinda	Sept. 13, 1841	B	20
Payne, Sarah	Williams, Zekariah	Jan. 7, 1820	A	8
Payne, Solomon C.	Chandler, Catharine <sup>2</sup>	Aug. 30, 1849	B	179
Payne, Susannah	Ellis, Richard	July 1, 1849	B	177
Payne, Thomas	Sheets, Catharine	Jan. 22, 1840	A	195
Payton, Isaac M.	Hardin, Julia B.	Dec. 7, 1851	B	236
Payton, Jesse	Hamilton, Spioy Ann	Jan. 13, 1842	B	27
Payton, Susannah	Campbell, Benjamin	Nov. 11, 1846	B	115
Peak, Isaiah	Lyon, Martha	April --, 1824	A	30
Pearsifield, Wm. <sup>3</sup>	Followell, Mahala	July 4, 1835	A	122
(Pearsifield) Pursifell, Margret	Botts, James	June 1, 1845	B	89
Pearson, Charles D.	Royer, Elizabeth	Nov. 30, 1843	B	58
Pedago, Joseph	May, Barbara	Mar. 11, 1847	B	124
Pedigo, G. P.	East, Julina?	Dec. 30, 1840	B	9
Pennington, Betsy	Rains, Robert	Aug. 1, 1823	A	24
Pennington, Joseph	Bennet, Mary G.	Nov. 1, 1834	A	113
Pennington, Louisa	Lucas, Thomas	May 9, 1839	A	180
Pennington, Masia	Deckart, Hez.	Nov. 4, 1839	A	190

1. "married before"

2. Daughter of W. Chandler.

3. This entry records only the issuance of the license. See also Piercefield, William.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Pennington, Matilda	Nicholson, William	Oct. 21, 1824	A	34
Pennington, Mary	Brassfield, James H.	Nov. 20, 1839	A	191
Pennington, Rachel	Lucas, William	June 16, 1836	A	133
Pennington, Sarah	Lane, Willis	May 3, 1832	A	91
Pennington, William D.	Lamb, Eleanor (Sarah)	Mar. 7, 1850	B	196
Perry (Berry), David	Anderson, Nancy	Sept. 19, 1842	B	36
Percefield, Calvin	Putnam, Elizabeth	May 12, 1841	B	16
Percefield, Gilbert	Cass, Edith	Nov. 27, 1836	A	146
Percefield, Mary	Hays, Robert	Feb. 7, 1850	B	193
Percefield, Thomas	Breedlove, Jemimah	Dec. 24, 1834	A	116
Perring, Ezra	Carter, Maria	Aug. 1, 1839	A	184
Perring, John O.	Dodds, Matilda R.	Feb. 19, 1835	A	118
Perry, Joseph H.	Wells, Mary Ann	Sept. 6, 1849	B	180
Perrey, Martha	Dillman, John	Mar. 30, 1848	B	147
Perrey, Richard	Grimes, Purlina	May 7, 1848	B	150
Perry, Samuel	Taylor, Margaret	Nov. 4, 1844	B	78
Peter, John	Tatum, Milly	Jan. 12, 1832	A	89
Peterman, David	Stiffes, E.	Mar. 31, 1836	A	130
Perry, Richard	Dilman, Barbary	Mar. 17, 1842	B	30
Peters, Eliza Jane	Miller, John M.	Sept. 26, 1852	B	259
Peterson, Mary (Pewit, Malinda)	Haggerty, William	Dec. 19, 1843	B	59
Puett, Lucinda	Cosner, Andrew J.	Dec. 17, 1843	B	58
Peyton, Polly	Ryon, David	July 5, 1833	A	102
Philips, Adison B.	Lock, Mary Ann	Oct. 26, 1839	A	190
Philips, Alfred F.	Fulk, Catharine	Dec. 26, 1848	B	164
Philips, Ann	Julian, John C.	June 8, 1830	A	74
Philips, Elizabeth	Ray, Wm.	Oct. 28, 1836	A	140
Philips, John	King, Nancy	Feb. 10, 1819	A	4
Philips, John	Isominger, Catharine	Nov. 21, 1844	B	79
Philips, Joseph	King, Elizabeth	Feb. 2, 1821	A	12
Philips, Louisa I.	O'Brien, Richard W.	Oct. 31, 1847	B	137
Philips, Mary Ann	Reeder, Hezekiah	June 6, 1844	B	71
Philips, Sally	Stoel, James A.	July 18, 1827	A	57
Philips, Sarah	Mitchell, Elijah	Sept. 23, 1849	B	181
Philips, Stephen	Hinkle, Susannah	Jan. 28, 1831	A	80
Philips, Thomas	Campbell, Sarah Ann	May 9, 1844	B	70
Philips, William	Davidson, Anna	Feb. 14, 1830	A	70
Philips, Zackariah	Baugh, Sophia	May 17, 1852	B	252
Philips, Zachariah F.	Kinser, Sophia	Nov. 14, 1849	B	188
Phillips, Elizabeth	Bruner, Henry	Feb. 17, 1833	A	99
Phillips, Hiram	Snock, Nancy	April 4, 1833	A	101
Phlatford, Elizabeth	Hall, William	Oct. 31, 1850	B	210
Pickle, Catharine	Shaw, John	Aug. 16, 1840	B	1
Pickle, Elizabeth	Shugart, Levi	(no date--1831 page)	A	88





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Pickle, Mary	Lemon, W. W.	Nov. 1, 1837	A	155
Pickle, Rachel	Etter, David	Sept. 6, 1845	B	92
Pierce, William	Abernathy, Angeline F.	Nov. 18, 1852	B	264
Piercefield, William <sup>1</sup>	Followell, Mahala	July 7, 1835	A	123
Piles, Barbary Ann	May, Nathaniel	Jan. 3, 1839	A	174
Pindle, Margaret	Wharton, John	May 24, 1836	A	132
Pindle, Nancy	Sanders, Henry	July 19, 1836	A	135
Piper, Jacob	Rains, Celia	Feb. 26, 1833	A	100
Pipher, Margaret A.	Nicholson, Abel	Sept. 26, 1840	B	5
Pipher, Michael	Dunham, Hannah	Oct. 4, 1843	B	54
Pirtle, Henry	Price, Alice	Mar. 3, 1833	A	100
Pitts, Rachel	Voss, Emery P.	Mar. 20, 1838	A	164
Poarch, Martha	Kern (Keen), Adam B.	Oct. 25, 1843	B	56
Poe, A. M.	Brooks, Jane	Oct. 5, 1836	A	138
Poe, Edward H.	Abel, Nancy Eveline	Dec. 17, 1839	A	193
Poe, Edward H.	Davis, Emeline Melinda	Nov. 22, 1849	B	188
Poe, Elizabeth	Alsup, James	April 7, 1825	A	40
Poe, Elizabeth	Butler, F. G.	June 26, 1839	A	183
Poe, Fielding (Fielden)	W. Nicholson, Letty	Dec. 30, 1830	A	78
Poe, Jeremiah	Hughes, Jane	Sept. 11, 1842	B	37
Pollard, Absalom	Loyd, Sally	May 31, 1829	A	67
Pollard, Elijah	Fleenor, Catharine	Sept. 4, 1828	A	63
Pollard, Emily	Rader, George	Sept. 29, 1830	A	76
Pollard, William	Collins, Nancy	Mar. --, 1824	A	30
Polley, Absalom	Griffith, Susannah	Aug. 19, 1841	B	19
Polley, James C.	Rains, Serelda	Oct. 27, 1850	B	210
Polly, Benjamin H.	Griffith, Deborah	Nov. 5, 1843	B	56
Polly, Eppersena?	Jackson, Alexander	Aug. 17, 1851	B	229
Polly, Jesse H.	Fox, Anna	May 23, 1852	B	253
Polly, John A.	Alexander, Mary	Jan. 30, 1851	B	217
Polly, Rhoda	Scoby, James	Oct. 3, 1826	A	50
Polly, Sarah	Rains, Thomas	Mar. 11, 1827	A	56
Ponseller, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	Fleenor, Frederic <sup>3</sup>	Nov. 30, 1850	B	213
Pope, Eliza	Knockolls (Knuckels), William B.	May 9, 1852	B	252
Pope, Elizabeth	Trusty (Trusted), Patrick	Sept. 17, 1846	B	112
Pope, Sarah Jane	Boltinghouse, Jonathan	Mar. 12, 1846	B	101
Pope, Tabitha Ann	Followell, William	Oct. 30, 1845	B	94
Pope, William R.	Followell, Sarah	Jan. 1, 1852	B	239
Porch, Isabella	Smith, Dudley C.	Nov. 27, 1834	A	114

1. This entry records only the marriage. See also Pearsifield, Wm.
2. Widow.
3. Widower.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Porch, Richard C.	Renshaw, Lucinah	June 25, 1844	B	72
Porter, John	Symms, Elizabeth	Mar. 3, 1825	A	38
Porter, Robert A.	Harbison, Elizabeth J.	Sept. 10, 1850	B	205
Porter, William	Symms, Julian	Dec. 1, 1828	A	64
Posey, Benjamin	Springgate, Orpha	May 31, 1834	A	110
Posey, Hubbard	Reeder, Elizabeth	May 17, 1832	A	91
Potter, Elisha	Skidmore, Julia Ann	Aug. 2, 1840	B	1
Potts, Joshua	Nicholson, Nancy	April 30, 1846	B	106
Potts, Martha	Abrams, John	April 8, 1830	A	73
Powers, Phoebe	Rogers, Aquilla	Feb. 14, 1830	A	71
Pownall, Sarah	Spurgin, James	Aug. 13, 1839	A	185
Prather, Ruth Ann	Barrow, John	Jan. 14, 1844	B	61
Prather, William L.	James, Mary	May 14, 1843	B	48
Pratt, Edward	May, Barbara	Nov. 12, 1848	B	161
Pribble, Samuel	Rogers, Rachel L.	Aug. 4, 1846	B	109
Pruett, Nathan	McCoy, Jane	Jan. 19, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Price, Alice	Pirtle, Henry	Mar. 3, 1833	A	100
Price, Clarissa	Coon, Thomas B.	Oct. 7, 1841	B	21
Price, Green C.	Grey, Mary Ann	Oct. 6, 1841	B	21
Price, Jacob	Collins, Mary Ann	May 1, 1844	B	69
Price, Levi	Hite, Sarah Ann	Oct. 22, 1840	B	6
Prince, Nancy Jane	Jennings, William J.	Sept. 5, 1847	B	133
Price, Thomas	Cornwell, Elizabeth A.	April 11, 1852	B	249
Prince, Amy	Watson, John	Aug. 7, 1836	A	135
Prince, Cynthia	Cazee, Elijah	July 15, 1837	A	152
Prince, Eldridge	Cazee, Elizabeth	May 3, 1846	B	106
Prince, John	Faris, Anne	Dec. 16, 1834	A	115
Prince, Sarah	Temples, Philip	Mar. 29, 1836	A	129
Pro, Aly	Holler, Margaret	Mar. 21, 1837	A	148
Proe, Philip	Boltenhouse, Mahala	Mar. 25, 1834	A	108
Puett, Amelia	James, James	June 14, 1832	A	92
Puett, Armsted W.	Millikan, Sarah	Dec. 15, 1823	A	26
Puett, Austin M.	Smith, Elizabeth Ann <sup>1</sup>	Mar. 29, 1849	B	170
Puett, Austrian	Puett, Lucinda	Mar. 19, 1823	A	22
Puett, Caroline	Smock, Jacob	Sept. 27, 1843	B	54
Puett, Coleman	Stout, Mary Ann	Feb. 5, 1838	A	161
Puett, Elisha	Noel, Pulina	Mar. 30, 1824	A	30
Puett, Elisha	Lee, Harriet	Aug. 27, 1829	A	68
Puett, Frances	Ashby, Blaten	July 29, 1833	A	102
Puett, George N.	Hyneman, Emily	Feb. 24, 1848	B	144
Puett, John J.	Hyneman, Amelia America	Jan. 1, 1846	B	97
Puett, Lucinda	Puett, Austrian	Mar. 19, 1823	A	22
Puett, Lucinda (Pewit, Malinda)	Cosner, Andrew J.	Dec. 17, 1843	B	58

1. Daughter of Willis Smith.



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Puett, Lucy Ann	Savank, John	Jan. 24, 1826	A	46
Puett, Maria L.	Steffey, James D.	Mar. 2, 1852	B	248
Puett, Mary (Sarah)	Noel, Mathew	Mar. 9, 1821	A	12
Puett, Mary C.	Knighten, James P.	Mar. 8, 1846	B	101
Puett, Rachel	Weddle, Stephen	Oct. 19, 1830	A	77
Puett, Rebecca	Hill, Alexander C.	Dec. 23, 1849	B	190
Puett, William	Parks, Hannah	Oct. 14, 1819	A	6
Puett, William	Owens, Dorothy	Nov. 18, 1850	B	212
Puett, William W.	Duncan, Rebecca M.	July 30, 1843	B	50
Pullen, Rebecca Ann	Rogers, James M.	Aug. 3, 1847	B	131
Pullen, Susan F.	Hooper, James	Oct. 25, 1848	B	160
Pumphrey, Mary Jane	Brasket, Isaac	Jan. 18, 1846	B	98
Pumphrey, Silas	Owens, Jane	Feb. 17, 1840	A	196
Purdin, Ira E.	Patterson, Deborah	Oct. 10, 1826	A	50
Purdin, Ira P.	Patterson, Deborah	July 23, 1826	A	48
Pursifell (Pearsifield), Margret	Botts, James	June 1, 1845	B	89
Pursifull, Calvin <sup>1</sup>	Langwell, Mary Ann		B	165
Pursifull, Calvin	Myers, Catherine	April 12, 1849	B	171
Pursifield, James Castleman	Baugh, Nancy Jane	Mar. 17, 1846	B	102
Putman, Agnes Ann <sup>2</sup>	Lundy, Stockton <sup>3</sup>	Jan. 18, 1848	B	142
Putman, Lucinda	Houston, Joseph	Mar. 7, 1827	A	56
Putman, Benjamin	Baker, Melvind	June 5, 1836	A	133
Putman, Polly	Runnels, Jesse	Aug. 18, 1830	A	76
Putman, William	Head, Sarah	April 5, 1831	A	82
Putnam, Elizabeth	Percefield, Calvin	May 12, 1841	B	16
Putnam, Elizabeth Mary	Matlock, James	Sept. 11, 1847	B	133

1. Cf. Footnote #1, p. 75

2. Widow

3. Widower





Q

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
	N			
Quick, Alexander	Hanson, Catherine	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Quick, Benjamin	See, Elizabeth	April 17, 1842	B	32
Quick, Elizabeth	See, John	May 26, 1842	B	33
Quick, James	McFarland (Followell), Sarah	Sept. 3, 1846	B	111
Quick, Nancy	Mize, Henry	Feb. 3, 1846	B	100





R

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Radcliff(Ratliff), Eliza Ann	Moser, John	Sept. 7, 1839	A	176
Rader, Anna	Bates, Charles	Oct. 11, 1830	A	76
Rader, Elizabeth	Barrow, David	Oct. 17, 1832	A	95
Rader, George	Pollard, Emily	Sept. 29, 1830	A	76
Rader, James	Fleenor, Elizabeth Mahala	Sept. 20? 1836	A	136
Rader, Kitty Ann	Skirvin, Simpson S.	Nov. 2, 1847	B	138
Rader, John P.	Wilson, Mary Z.	Jan. 28, 1847	B	121
Rader, Leah	Dearman, James	April 20, 1835	A	122
Rader, Louisa J.	Flenor, James	June 23, 1830	A	75
Rader, Mary Ann	Snodgrass, Marshall	Dec. 9, 1841	B	24
Rader, Ruth Ann	Yoder, Henry	May 23, 1830	A	74
Rader, Ruth J.	Mathes, John C.	Nov. 28, 1847	B	138
Rader, Thomas Y.	Gray, Nancy Jane	Mar. 8, 1840	A	196
Ragain, Lucinda	Davis, William C.	April 19, 1849	B	172
Ragan, Nancy A.	Kirk, Thomas	Mar. 11, 1851-	B	221
Ragsdale, Nancy	Todd, James	Dec. 25, 1838	A	174
Rainbolt, Adam	Gainey, Elizabeth	Jan. 21, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup>
Rainey, Mary E.	Dearman, Joseph	April 18, 1844	B	69
Rains, Agnes	Jackson, Edward	Feb. 17, 1832	A	90
Rains, Celia	Mathers, Robert	June 2, 1829	A	67
Rains, Celia	Piper, Jacob	Feb. 26, 1833	A	100
Rains, Elizabeth	Eddy, Samuel	April 28, 1825	A	40
Rains, George W.	(Letz) Lentz, Elizabeth L.	April 2, 1845	B	87
Rains, Lewis	Hensly, Mary	Dec. 15, 1831	A	88
Rains, Louvina (Larena)	Huff, Calvin	June 19, 1838	A	166
Rains, Mary Ann	Edde, Benjamin	Jan. 7, 1836	A	126
Rains, Nancy	Hooper, Isaac	Feb. 22, 1838	A	162
Rains, Robert	Pennington, Betsy	Aug. 1, 1823	A	24
Rains, Rolly	Brunnet, Eleanor	Jan. 16, 1833	A	98
Rains, Serelda	Polley, James C.	Oct. 27, 1850	B	210
Rains, Thomas	Polly, Sarah	Mar. 11, 1827	A	56
Rains, Wylie <sup>1</sup>	Martin, Edith	Sept. 15, 1847	B	134
Rainy, Squire	Murphy, Sarah	Nov. 23, 1830	A	77
Ralph, Elizabeth	May, Simeon	Aug. 5, 1852	B	256
Ralston, Jane	Bell, Mathew	June 15, 1831	A	83
Ramsey, Francis	Whisennand, Mary Ann	June 19, 1837	A	151
Ramsey, Francis	Patton, Elizabeth	July 22, 1843	B	50
Ranard, Daniel	Hansford, Elizabeth	Aug. 9, 1838	A	168
Ranard, Elias	Nesbit, Rosella Jane	Oct. 20, 1836	A	139

1. Affidavit by George Rains.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Rand, Patsy	Berry, John M.	June 3, 1830	A	74
Rand, Samuel	Rogers, Mary Ann	Dec. 10, 1840	B	8
Randle, Noah	McCown, Mary	Feb. 27, 1851	B	220
Raney, Lucinda	Davis, George E.	Aug. 10, 1847	B	131
Rannard, Eli	Hamilton, Martha J.	Aug. 7, 1851	B	230
Raper, Peter	Crow? Cron?, Cattha A.	Aug. 12, 1851	B	230
Raper or Roper, Wesly	Hendricks, Elizabeth	May 31, 1829	A	67
Raper, William B.	Hansford, Nancy	June 25, 1840	A	201
Ratliff, Achilles (Ratliff) Radoliff, Eliza Ann	Collier, Sarah Moser, John	Feb. 29, 1844 Sept. 7, 1843	B B	66 53
Ratliff, John H.	Ratliff, Sarah	Dec. 21, 1848	B	164
Ratliff, Sarah	Ratliff, John H.	Dec. 21, 1848	B	164
Rawlings, John J.	Longley, Nancy A.	Oct. 2, 1849	B	182
Rawlings, Priscilla A.	Owen, William D.	Mar. 18, 1843	B	46
Rawlings, Rebecca Caroline	Browning, David	Sept. 29, 1839	A	187
Rawlins, Angelina Rawlins (Rollins), Angeline Jane	Wampler, Valentine Fleenor, Archibald	April 22, 1822 Dec. 27, 1845	A B	16 97
Rawlins, James	Stout, Cynthia	July --, 1822	A	20
Rawlins, Sarah Ann	Butcher, Lewis	Feb. 22, 1849	B	168
Rawlins, William	Sharp, Polly	July 28, 1820	A	8
Ray, Charlotte	Saunders, Joseph	May 3, 1832	A	91
Ray, John	Woodard, Harriet A.	May 20, 1850	B	199
Ray, Nancy	Wampler, Jefferson	April 12, 1827	A	55
Ray, Robert	McPhetridge, Elizabeth	May 12, 1839	A	186
Ray, Wm.	Philips, Elizabeth	Oct. 28, 1836	A	140
Razor, Michael	Jackson, Susannah	Mar. 8, 1832	A	90
Reaves, Elizabeth S.	Neeld, Benjamin	Mar. 16, 1836	A	129
Reaves, Rebecca	Hanah or Harrah, Osborn	D. Feb. 27, 1833	A	99
Reddic, Bluford	Botts, Martha Ann M.	Dec. 5, 1846	B	118
Reddick, Julia Ann	Carlton, William R.	Mar. 11, 1847	B	125
Reddick, Susannah	Wampler, Joseph	June 30, 1838	A	167
Reed, Elijah	Slaughter, Rebecca	Mar. 2, 1836	A	128
Reeder, Catharine	James, Joseph	Feb. 22, 1831	A	81
Reeder, Catharine	James, Joseph	June 27, 1831	A	84
Reeder, Elizabeth	Posey, Hubbard	May 17, 1832	A	91
Reeder, Hezekiah	Philips, Mary Ann	June 6, 1844	B	71
Reeder, Sarah	Clay, Archibald	Jan. 30, 1844	B	63
Rees, Ira	Carter, Lydia	June 11, 1850	B	200
Reese, Nancy	Wilson, Jeremiah	May 24, 1823	A	24
Reeves, Abigail M.	Throop, George A.	Nov. 17, 1845	B	95





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Reeves, Austin	Skidmore, Harriet Ellen	Oct. 26, 1845	B	94
Reeves, Eliza	Parish, Eli	April 17, 1834	A	108
Reeves, Elizabeth	Keeney, Peter	July 2, 1838	A	167
Reeves, John D.	Neeld, Minerva J.	Jan. 11, 1848	B	141
Reeves, John H.	Neeld, Elizabeth	Dec. 10, 1839	A	192
Reeves, July Ann	Oram, Samuel	May 21, 1839	A	181
Reeves, Margaret	Ward, Addison	Mar. 13, 1834	A	107
Reeves, Mary	Sharp, Hubbard	Aug. 18, 1824	A	32
Reeves, Samuel	Eller, Mahala (Mrs.)	Sept. 20, 1850	B	206
Reeves, Sarah	Hopewell, Benjamin C.	Oct. 25, 1842	B	39
Reeves, Sidney	Faris, Elias	Nov. 5, 1839	A	190
Renshaw, Eliza M.	Bivens, Robert	Oct. 14, 1848	B	159
Renshaw, Lucinah	Porch, Richard C.	June 25, 1844	B	72
Renshaw, William A.	Stockwell, Eleanor E.	Jan. 29, 1851	B	217
Retherford, James	Baty, Sally	Dec. 18, 1833	A	105
Reynolds, Larkin	Worley, Mary Jane	Oct. 5, 1848	B	157
Rex, Evans Alex	Campbell, Elizabeth S.	Oct. 30, 1849	B	187
Rhea, Allen	McGuire, Jane	Oct. 17, 1824	A	34
Rhorer, Elizabeth Ann	Smith, Samuel A.	Oct. 5, 1840	B	5
Rhorer?, Nancy	Faris, Elisha	Jan. 31, 1839	A	176
Rhorer, Phebe A.	Oakes, Ovid	May 30, 1849	B	175
Rhorer, Resina	Green, Solomon	June 24, 1832	A	92
Ribble, Emeline	Connelly, Thomas P.	Jan. 6, 1848	B	141
Ribble, Frances	Copeland, Craven	April 7, 1847	B	126
Ribble, Jeremiah	Holmes, Martha A. <sup>1</sup>	Feb. 25, 1848	B	145
Ribble, Mary Ann	Bullard, Joseph	April 26, 1844	B	69
Ribble, Samuel W.	Nesbit, Nancy Ann	Aug. 26, 1841	B	19
Rice, Benjamin William	Cornwell, Sarah E.	Dec. 27, 1846	B	119
Rice, Eliza Jane	Isom, Henry	Dec. 19, 1847	B	139
Rice, Elizabeth	Allcorn, George	Feb. 12, 1833	A	99
Rice, Isabel	Ham, Harvey E.	Feb. 27, 1838	A	162
Rice, Mary	Baker, Chambers	Sept. 10, 1848	B	155
Rice, Nanoy T.	Givin, Isaac	Oct. 23, 1851	B	233
*Rice, Tilford	150m----(Illegible), May	Nov. 27, 1839	A	191
Richards, John	Stapp, Joana	Jan. 13, 1847	B	121
Richards, William R.	Parks, Cynthia	Oct. 8, 1843	B	55
Richards, Asa B.	Ridge, Sarah S.	Nov. 11, 1849	B	187
Richardson, Alexander	Cox, Mahaly	April 1, 1828	A	61
Richardson, Andrew	Hayse, Mary	April 10, 1845	B	88
Richardson, Elizabeth	Wilson, Jeremiah	April 29, 1840	A	199

L. Daughter of Andrew Holmes.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Richardson, James	Lucas, Sarah	Sept. 17, 1848	B	156
Richardson, John	Cox, Sally	July 22, 1828	A	62
Richardson, John	Duzan, Elizabeth	Dec. 30, 1833	A	105
Richardson, John	Tye, Sarah S.	Jan. 17, 1844	B	62
Richardson, Johnathan	Young, Mary	Sept. 7, 1829	A	69
Richardson, Lucretia	McCoy, Hiram	April 25, 1847	B	126
Richardson, Milly	Hatfield, Mordecai	Nov. 26, 1835	A	125
Richardson, Polly	Hatfield, Armstead	Oct. 28, 1828	A	63
Richardson, Rebecca	Chitwood, Noah	Jan. 23, 1845	B	84
Richardson, Samuel	Hill, Elizabeth	Oct. 13, 1849	B	185
Richerson, Jane	Brummet, William	Dec. 15, 1831	A	88
Richeson, William	Saddler, Mary Ann	July 7, 1842	B	35
Rickets, Elizabeth	Hamell, Henry	Nov. 5, 1840	B	7
Riddle, George W.	Johnston, Margaret	Feb. 1, 1841	B	11
Riddle, Mary M.	Ridgeway, John H.	July 2, 1843	B	50
Riddle, Stephen	Graves, Elizabeth	May 31, 1849	B	174
Riddle, William	Parks, Polly M.	Mar. 25, 1830	A	72
Riddle, William T.	Anderson, Nancy M.	Oct. 6, 1850	B	207
Ridge, James E.	Turner, Mary	April 17, 1851	B	225
Ridge, Levi	Dunning, Elizabeth	Mar. 12, 1844	B	66
Ridge, Rebecca S.	Bacon, William F.	Oct. 2, 1849	B	183
Ridge, Sarah A. F.	Bacon, George H.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	244
Ridge, Sarah S.	Richards, Asa B.	Nov. 11, 1849	B	187
Ridgeway, John H.	Riddle, Mary M.	July 2, 1843	B	50
Ridley, Franklin	Kinley, Eliza	Jan. 2, 1845	B	83
Ridley, Mark C.	Dobbs, Elizabeth	Dec. 18, 1845	B	96
Ridman, James S.	Syms, July Ann	Jan. 6, 1832	A	89
Riley, William S.	Smith, Edney J.	Oct. 1, 1850	B	207
Rippee, Arthur	Young, Belinda	Nov. 21, 1834	A	114
Rippee, Samuel	Fleetwood, Loanna (Larina?)	Sept. 22, 1836	A	137
Rise, Lucinda	Mahaly, William	Dec. 10, 1830	A	78
Rise, Margaret Ann	Isom, Charles	Dec. 13, 1841	B	25
Ritter--Cf. Writer				
Ritter, George S.	Cord, Cynthia Ann	Nov. 3, 1839	A	190
Ritter, Lewis	Morgan, Jemima	June 3, 1827	A	57
Ritter, Margaret	Wyatt, Christopher	Oct. 15, 1830	A	76
Ritter, Sarah	Lucas, Berrey	July 15, 1849	B	177
Roads, Dloy	Woodfork, Hillariah	Nov. 15, 1825	A	44
Robb, Wilson G.	Williams, Eliza	June 19, 1849	B	176
Roberson, James D.	Hardesty, Mary Ann	Oct. 25, 1827	A	58
Roberts, John	Noles, Nancy C.	Dec. 23, 1839	A	193
Roberts, Lucind	Stewart, Dickson	Jan. 24, 1830	A	70





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Roberts, Mary	Fullerton, John W.	Nov. 5, 1835	A	124
Roberts, Stephen	Buckhannon, Mary	Dec. 1, 1832	A	96
Robertson, Aquilla T.	Couchman, Sarah I.	Nov. 17, 1847	B	138
Robertson, Elizabeth	Fleonor, Michael	June 7, 1829	A	68
Robertson, Elizabeth	Buchanan, John	Nov. 15, 1846	B	116
Robertson, Isaae	Robertson, Lucy	Feb. 11, 1836	A	127
Robertson, Lucy	Robertson, Isaac	Feb. 11, 1836	A	127
Robertson, Margaret	Swearingen, Van H.	Feb. 4, 1851	B	218
Robertson, Margaret	Robertson, William	Sept. 20, 1831	A	86
Robertson (Robison), Pleasant	McCoy, Polly	June 26, 1834	A	111
Robertson, Wesley	Lee, Nancy	Aug. 22, 1832	A	93
Robertson, William	Robertson, Margaret	Sept. 20, 1831	A	86
Robinson, Claborn	Stephens, Mary (Robinson, Mary)	June 25, 1845	B	91
(Robinson, Mary) Stephens, Mary	Robinson, Claborn	June 25, 1845	B	91
Robinson, Hasten	Gaskins, Cynthia	Nov. 26, 1842	B	41
Robinson, Henry	Farmer, Sarah	Nov. 20, 1827	A	59
Robinson, James	Butcher, Mary	Mar. 28, 1839	A	178
(Robinson) Robison, Mary	McNeely, Evan E.	Jan. 19, 1845	B	84
Robinson, Riley	Stephens, Gabrella	April 20, 1845	B	88
Robinson, Sarah	Winkler, John	June 8, 1851	B	228
Robinson (Robertson), Susanna Jane	Wood, William E.	Mar. 29, 1846	B	104
Robison, Thomas	Mallicoat, Melvina	Feb. 8, 1847	B	122
Robison, Wiley H.	Goodman, Elizabeth	Aug. 10, 1849	B	178
Robison, William	Bailey, Elizabeth	Sept. 7, 1849	B	181
Robinson, Young J.	Gaskins, Nancy J.	Feb. 6, 1851	B	218
Robison, Elizabeth	Helton, Arnold	Mar. 26, 1833	A	101
Robison, Melinda	Sullivan, James	Aug. 15, 1833	A	103
Robison, Nancy	Hilton, John	Mar. 28, 1827	A	56
Robison, William	Moore, Elizabeth	Nov. 11, 1841	B	22
Rocket, Robinson I.	Parks, Nancy E.	Dec. 30, 1847	B	140
Rocket, Sarah	Coffey, Thomas R.	Sept. 23, 1840	B	4
Rocket, Tinsey?	Parks, George C.	Nov. 28, 1841	B	23
Rockett, Nancy C.	Hardesty, Charles F.	Nov. 23, 1848	B	162
Roddy, William W.	Wylie, Malissa	Oct. 25, 1843	B	55
Rogers, Acquilla W.	Rogers, Mary E.	April 2, 1840	A	198
Rogers, Ann H.	Rogers, Henry	Feb. 5, 1844	B	63
Rogers, Aquilla	Powers, Phebe	Feb. 14, 1830	A	71





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Rogers, Benjamin F.	Rogers, Sophia	Sept. 27, 1838	A	169
Rogers, David	Brummett, Lucinda	Feb. 20, 1845	B	86
Rogers, Elizabeth	Dearman, George	Feb. 24, 1828	A	60
Rogers, Elizabeth M.	Mayfield, David F.	Aug. 20, 1844	B	75
Rogers, Henry	Ward, Jane	Jan. 11, 1837	A	143
Rogers, Henry	Rogers, Ann H.	Feb. 5, 1844	B	63
Rogers, James	Seall, Mary	Aug. 30, 1832	A	93
Rogers, James M.	Pullen, Rebecca Ann	Aug. 3, 1847	B	131
Rogers, John T.	Parks, Charlotte	Jan. 17, 1837	A	160
Rogers, Lewis	Sciaco, Pernolda	Aug. 25, 1839	A	187
Rogers, Lucinda	Knight, William H.	Mar. 30, 1841	B	14
Rogers, Mary Ann	Rand, Samuel	Dec. 10, 1840	B	8
Rogers, Mary Ann	Lake, Eli T.	May 25, 1848	B	152
Rogers, Mary E.	Rogers, Aquilla W.	April 2, 1840	A	198
Rogers, Rachel L.	Pribble, Samuel	Aug. 4, 1846	B	109
Rogers, Perminah	Kinworthy, William	May 5, 1831	A	83
Rogers, Philip	Gabbert, Mary	April 9, 1841	B	15
Rogers, Rebecca Mary	Nichols, Hiram J.	Oct. 26, 1848	B	160
Rogers, Sarah	Hook, George W.	Sept. 12, 1836	A	137
Rogers, Sarah Ann	Crocker, Allen	Feb. 28, 1849	B	169
Rogers, Sophia	Rogers, Benjamin F.	Sept. 27, 1838	A	169
Rogers, Thomas	Ward, Malinda	Oct. 31, 1837	A	155
Rogers, William K.	Boruff, Sarah	Dec. 28, 1844	B	26
Rogers, Willis	Nelson, Sophronia <sup>1</sup>	Jan. 21, 1848	B	142
Rolin, George	Evans, Barbara	Aug. 3, 1839	A	184
Rolla, John	Dukes, Elizabeth	May 3, 1821	A	14
(Rollins) Rawlins, Angeline Jane	Fleenor, Archibald	Dec. 27, 1845	B	97
Roper or Raper, Wesly	Hendricks, Elizabeth	May 31, 1829	A	67
Rose, Emery E.	Ellet, Ellen A.	Sept. 14, 1847	B	134
Roseberry, Joseph <sup>2</sup>	Chambers, Nancy	Feb. 20, 1834	A	107
Roseberrey, Milton S.	Deckard Mahala	Mar. 20, 1851	B	222
Roseberry, Alexander	Patterson, Patsy A.	July 11, 1862	A	62
Roseberry, Elizabeth	Ousley, Thomas	Sept. 8, 1840	B	3
Roseberry, William	Hight, Evaline	Nov. 27, 1834	A	114
Ross, Ann	Tatum, Nathaniel	Nov. 13, 1834	A	114
Ross, Ann	Anderson?, Archibald	Aug. 13, 1852	B	256
Ross, Charles	Hunter, Amanda	Feb. 1, 1849	B	167
Ross, Elizabeth	Ross, Samuel	Dec. 5, 1839	A	192
Ross, Samuel	Ross, Elizabeth	Dec. 5, 1839	A	192
Ross, Sarah	Young, George W.	Jan. 11, 1849	B	166

1. Widow

2. Rites solemnized "at the house of William Chambers."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Ross, William W.	Bruner, Elizabeth	Apr. 17, 1851	B	224
Roughton, Polly	Eoff, John L.	Jan. 31, 1833	A	98
Row, William	Eller, Susan	Sept. 30, 1849	B	182
Royalty, Ellen	Enoch, John A. D.	Nov. 19, 1843	B	57
Royalty, Hester Ann	Blair, Enos F. M.	Jan. 3, 1844	B	61
Royer, Elizabeth	Pearson, Charles D.	Nov. 30, 1843	B	58
Ruddick, Eleanor C.	Buskirk, William H.	Sept. 19, 1841	B	21
Ruddick, Harriet P.	Carlton, William	Feb. 13, 1842	B	29
Rumple, Eli	Allen, Elizabeth	Jan. 11, 1852	B	240
Runnels, Elizabeth	Staley, Francis	Nov. 15, 1851	B	234
Runnels, Fanny	Davis, Austin	Feb. 9, 1850	B	193
Runnels, Jesse	Putman, Polly	Aug. 18, 1830	A	76
Runyan, Rebecca	Layman, William	Feb. 17, 1851	B	219
Russ, Noble	Young, Mahala	Aug. 22, 1834	A	111
Russel, James	Helms, Mary	Apr. 5, 1826	A	48
Russel, John	Helms, Malinda	June 8, 1826	A	48
Russell, John A.	Fullerton, Rachel	Apr. 18, 1843	B	47
Rutherford, William <sup>1</sup>	Maples, Mary	Aug. 5, 1847	B	131
Ryon, Alexander	Shipley, Martha (Patsy)	Feb. 28, 1839	A	177
Ryon, David	Peyton, Polly	July 5, 1833	A	102
Ryon, G. W.	Hancock, Olley	Jan. 2, 1837	A	143
Ryon, Nancy	Clark, Joshua	Aug. 2, 1830	A	75
Ryon, Thomas J.	Iliff, Mary Ann E.	Nov. 1, 1836	A	140

---

1. Son of Thos. Rutherford



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Saddler, Mary Ann	Richeson, William	July 7, 1842	B	35
Saddler, William C.	Wharton, Mary	Mar. 4, 1836	A	129
Sadler, Elizabeth	Gainy, William	Jan. 5, 1826	A	46
Sadler, Martha	Smith, Wesley	June 8, 1830	A	74
Sadler, Nancy	Gainey, Merideth	Nov. 17, 1825	A	44
Sampel, Isaac	Scarbrough, Sarah Jane	Oct. 5, 1837	A	154
Sample?, Isaac	Shook, Catharine	Aug. 13, 1839	A	185
Sanburn, William C.	Adams, Sarah R.	April 11, 1843	B	47
Sanders, David	Vest, Frances A.	Jan. 30, 1850	B	192
Sanders, Dicy	Flood, John W.	July 31, 1842	B	35
Sanders, Dicy	Coffey, Shelton K. (R.)	Oct. 23, 1845	B	93
Sanders, Elisha	Simes, Patsy	Jan. 31, 1833	A	98
Sanders, Elizabeth	Solar, Robert J.	Mar. 16, 1848	B	146
Sanders, Faraly?	Eller, James	Sept. 14, 1840	B	4
Sanders, George H.	Ellis, Frances Jane	July 27, 1845	B	91
Sanders, Hannah	Snow, Martin	April 14, 1836	A	131
Sanders, Henry	Pindlo, Nancy	July 19, 1836	A	135
Sanders, Isom W.	Elmore, Elizabeth	Oct. 1, 1835	A	123
Sanders, John B.	Ellis, Margaret D.	June 23, 1844	B	72
Sanders, Joseph	Fritz, Sarah	July 17, 1831	A	85
Sanders, Lucinda	Brown, Nelson	Nov. 11, 1852	B	263
Sanders, Leroy M.	Coffey, Susannah	Jan. 14, 1846	B	107
Sanders, Luke W.	Stansbury, Mary	Mar. 5, 1839	A	177
Sanders, Matilda	Buchanan, John H.	Oct. 21, 1842	B	38
Sanders, Melinda	Flood, Joshua	Feb. 14, 1850	B	195
Sanders, Nancy	Hazle, Hiram	June 9, 1839	A	183
Sanders, Nancy	Knox, Isaac	Dec. 17, 1845	B	96
Sanders, Nancy E.	Billings, George	Feb. 20, 1851	B	220
Sanders, Priscilla	Fritz, John	Oct. 14, 1836	A	139
Sanders, Riley	Elmore, Aramy	Oct. 17, 1842	B	39
Sanders, Susannah	Flood, Joseph	Nov. 20, 1851	B	234
Sanders, Thomas	May, Catherine	Nov. 23, 1830	A	77
Sare, Ashbury	Cond, Acshe	April 9, 1839	A	179
Sare, Elizabeth	East, John	May 16, 1844	B	71
Saro, Emelia	Minks, Henry	Oct. 19, 1837	A	155

1. Rites solemnized "at the house of Reuben Sare."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Sare, James <sup>1</sup>	Tatum, Virilinda	June 25, 1835	A	122
Sare, James A.	Steele, Ashona	May 16, 1851	B	227
Sare, Nancy J.	May, Abraham	Jan. 1, 1852	B	237
Sare, Polly	Smith, William	Feb. 2, 1821	A	12
Sare, Ruth	Sowder, Joseph	Feb. 26, 1823	A	22
Sare, Sarah	Conder, Greenberry	June 4, 1840	A	200
Sares, John	Carmichael, Elizabeth	Aug. 4, 1831	A	86
Sarjont, Mary Jane	Bower, John	June 14, 1846	B	108
Saunders, Joseph	Ray, Charlotte	May 3, 1832	A	91
Saunders, Rachel	Byers, David	Jan. 27, 1831	A	80
Savank, John	Puett, Lucy Ann	Jan. 24, 1826	A	46
Scaggs, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	Arthur, John	Mar. 21, 1850	B	197
Scaggs, Joseph	Turner, Elizabeth	Dec. 17, 1846	B	119
Scarbrough, Aley	Wilson, Riley	May 12, 1836	A	132
Scarbrough, James S.	Boruff, Rebecca	Aug. 2, 1850	B	204
Scarbrough, Mary C.	Miller, Joseph	Sept. 3, 1839	A	186
Scarbrough, Sarah Jane	Sampel, Isaac	Oct. 5, 1837	A	154
Scarbrough, Rebecca	Meadows, Perry A.	July 15, 1841	B	17
Scarlet, John	Newton, Nancy	Nov. 24, 1824	A	34
Schell, Frederic A.	Davis, Elizabeth H.	Feb. 14, 1850	B	194
Scisco, John P.	Boruff, Mary	Dec. 12, 1838	A	172
Scisco, Pernelda	Rogers, Lewis	Aug. 25, 1839	A	187
Sciscoe, Lewis N.	Boruff, Conny	Jan. 4, 1844	B	60
Sciscoe, Martha Jane	Shields, James	Feb. 15, 1844	B	64
Sciscoe, Nancy	Boruff, Henry	June 15, 1843	B	49
Scoby, James	Polly, Rhoda	Oct. 3, 1826	A	50
Scott, John	Johnston, Rebecca	July 21, 1829	A	68
Scott, John	Ooly, Nancy	Jan. 6, 1830	A	70
Scott, Aron	Wells, Elizabeth	Sept. 7, 1848	B	155
Scott, Daniel	Faris, Susannah I.	Dec. 30, 1824	A	36
Scott, James Uriah	Vails, Adaline	Mar. 6, 1834	A	107
Scott, Mary Ann	Mitchell, James M.	July 19, 1836	A	135
Scott, Rebecca Mariah	Ellis, James N.	Dec. 24, 1835	A	126
Scott, Rosa	Lewis, Joseph	Sept. 24, 1825	A	42
Scott, Sarah	Howard, Forrist?	Jan. 1, 1840	A	194
Scott, Thomas J.	Vails, Betsy (Patsey) Ann	April 5, 1834	A	108
Sea, Polly	Baxter, William	Feb. 11, 1833	A	99
Seall, Amanda M.	McPhetridge, Mathew	Nov. 13, 1834	A	114
Seall, Henry R.	Butler, Margaret K.	Mar. 19, 1848	B	147
Seall, Mary Rogers, James	Rogers, James	Aug. 30, 1832	A	93

1. Rites solemnized "at the house of Johnathan Tatum."

2. Widow.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Seall, Stephen P? T?	Lowe, Lydia	Feb. 6, 1834	A	106
Sear, Thomas	Morgan, Rebecca	Jan. 13, 1848	B	141
Seargeant, William	Hathaway, Nancy	Sept. 8, 1844	B	76
Sears, Elizabeth	May, Isaac	Jan. 4, 1824	A	28
Sears, Enioy	Fine, Solomon	Feb. 17, 1823	A	22
Sears, Mary	Moore, Samuel	Dec. --, 1821	A	14
Sears, Mary	Inyart, Silas	May 22, 1822	A	18
Sears, Nancy	Miller, Henry A.	Aug. 5, 1830	A	75
Secrest, James	Wilson, Louisa	Aug. 3, 1849	B	178
Secrets, George <sup>1</sup>	Shields, Susan C.	Sept. 1, 1833	A	117
Sedwick, John J.	Archer, Matilda E.	Nov. 19, 1833	A	104
Sedwick, Mary Ann	Kirby, Archibald H.	June 30, 1825	A	42
Sedwick, Matilda	Whitesoll, James	Mar. 30, 1848	B	147
Sedwick, Sarah R.	Akin, Ransom	Dec. 9, 1834	A	114
Sedwick, Sophia Jane	Minson, William B.	July 11, 1850	B	201
See--Cf. Lee and Sea				
See, Elizabeth	Quick, Benjamin	April 17, 1842	B	32
See, Emily	Deckard, David	Oct. 2, 1849	B	183
See, John	Quick, Elizabeth	May 26, 1842	B	33
See, Margaret	Etter, John	July 28, 1842	B	35
See, Nancy	Hines, John	May 10, 1840	A	199
See, Sarah	Wampler, Adam	Jan. 17, 1833	A	98
See, William	O'Neal, Leah	April 10, 1834	A	108
Seever, Mahala D.	Tanner, Henry	Sept. 24, 1844	B	77
Serjant, Mary	Maxwell, Alfred	Sept. 10, 1831	A	86
Service, Anna S.	Lathan, George	May 17, 1849	B	173
Service, Nancy	Lathan, James	Sept. 30, 1841	B	21
Service, Robert	McCaw, Sarah G.	Mar. 8, 1837	A	145
Service, Wm. L.	Lathan, Elizabeth K.	Nov. 2, 1847	B	137
Sever, Julia Ann	Headon, Benjamin F.	Dec. 17, 1846	B	119
Severs, Marilla	Chipman, Draper	Nov. 24, 1836	A	142
Severs, Matilda	Glass, John	Nov. 24, 1836	A	142
Seward, Almira J.	McCullough, Finley	June 12, 1848	B	152
Seward, Mary Jane	Francis, Thomas J.	Nov. 9, 1837	A	156
Sexson, Frederic	Bales, Sarah	June 17, 1852	B	253
Sexson, John G.	Walker, Martha S.	Jan. 26, 1851	B	217
Sexon, Elizabeth	McBride, William	Feb. 10, 1833	A	100
Sexson, Permelia	Combs, Martin	July 14, 1836	A	135
Sexton, James W.	Bales, Margaret	Jan. 7, 1849	B	191
Sexton, Joel	Davies, Abigail	Sept. --, 1822	A	20
Sexton, Lemuel	Acuff, Mary	Mar. 15, 1842	B	31

1. "George Secrets of Putnam County and Susan C. Shields of Monroe County both of Indiana."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Shank, Jacob	Goddy, Lucy	Dec. 30, 1828	A	64
Sharp, Amelia	Parks, Curtus	May 20, 1830	A	74
Sharp, George J.	Duncan, Mary Ann	April 22, 1852	B	250
Sharp, Hubbard	Reeves, Mary	Aug. 18, 1824	A	32
Sharp, James S.	Coffey, Celia	June 14, 1827	A	57
Sharp, Malinda	Parks, Meredith	Dec. 21, 1820	A	10
Sharp, Polly	Rawlins, William	July 28, 1820	A	8
Sharp, Sarah M.	Evans, Joseph H. (W.)	Feb. 22, 1848	B	144
Sharp, Thos. J.	Parks, Sarah	Oct. 15, 1840	B	6
Sharp, William H.	James, Rachel	Dec. 5, 1848	B	163
Sharp, William P.	Finley, Mary	Sept. 3, 1840	B	3
Sharr, John	Carmichael, Mary	Jan. 11, 1849	B	166
Shaw, John	Pickle, Catharine	Aug. 16, 1840	B	1
Sheets, Catharine	Payne, Thomas	Jan. 22, 1840	A	195
Sheets, John	Payne, Louvina	Mar. 17, 1841	B	12
Sheets, Lydia Ann	Payne, George W.	April 29, 1850	B	198
Sheets, Susannah (Hannah)	Aston, Yancy	April 5, 1846	B	104
Sheffield, Rebecca	Henson, John	Feb. --, 1820	A	8
Sheffield, Rebecca	Hinson, William	Feb. --, 1821	A	12
Shelburn, Augustus	Devore, Lucy	Aug. 5, 1833	A	103
Shelburn, Eliza	Dowden, Thomas J.	Oct. 9, 1848	B	158
Shelburn, Lucy	Stiles, Johnson	April 8, 1847	B	126
Shelburn, Nancy	Ashbaugh, Francis	Dec. 28, 1851	B	238
Shelburn, Samuel	Crisp, Eliza	June 19, 1845	B	90
Shelby, Eliza	Hardin, Daniel	Mar. 5, 1839	A	177
Shelby, Eliza	Blackburn, William	Nov. 27, 1839	A	191
Shelby, Susan A.	Fleener, James	Mar. 29, 1849	B	170
Shelers, Nancy	Wayman, E. G.	May 19, 1829	A	67
Shepherd, E. D.	Canady (Kennady), Mary Ann	April 26, 1839	A	180
Sherill, Almira	Chandler, Andrew	Aug. 31, 1843	B	52
Sherrill, Hiram	Baxter, Lucinda	Sept. 10, 1845	B	92
Sherill, Juliana?	Wampler, William	Feb. 6, 1841	B	11
Shorman, William P.	Stepp, Elvira	Jan. 21, 1851	B	216
Sherrill, Emiley	Davar, (illegible)	Sept. 19, 1839	A	187
Shields, Caroline	Flynn, Z. H.	Aug. 31, 1841	B	20
Shields, David W.	Payne, Elizabeth E.	Nov. 4, 1850	B	211
Shields, James	Soiscoe, Martha Jane	Feb. 15, 1844	B	64
Shields, Jane	Zink, Daniel	May 27, 1819	A	4
Shields, John	Blakeley, Eliza Jane	Oct. 4, 1837	A	154
Shields, Joseph	Whitsoll, Eliza Jane	Mar. 8, 1849	B	169
Shields, Mary (Betsy)	Mathers, Samuel	Jan. 11, 1843	A	143





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Shields, Mary Ann	Brookshire, Lewis	Feb. 17, 1840	A	196
Shields, Robert L.	Smith, Nancy	June 25, 1838	A	167
Shields, Susan C.	Secrets, George <sup>1</sup>	Sept. 1, 1833	A	117
Shields, Susan J.	Knuckolls (Nuckolls), John	Dec. 6, 1849	B	189
Shields, William	Hudlin, Mary	Jan. 12, 1842	B	27
Shipley, Caturah	Grimes, Daniel A.	Sept. 12, 1840	B	4
Shipley, Lucy Ann	Elkins, Cumberland I.	Jan. 28, 1847	B	130
Shipley, Martha (Patsy)	Ryon, Alexander	Feb. 23, 1839	A	177
Shipley, Nancy M.	Stout, Daniel	Mar. 12, 1846	B	102
Shipley, Prudence	Garvin, John	June 11, 1840	A	200
Shipley, Susannah O.	Whisenand, John D.	Dec. 31, 1846	B	120
Shipman, Ann	Turner, Saml. H.	Jan. 24, 1840	A	195
Shipman, Catharine	Gwinn, Samuel	May 23, 1844	B	71
Shipman, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	May, William	April 14, 1835	A	116
Shipman, Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>	May, William	April 15, 1835	A	121
Shipman, John B.	Fisher, Lucinda	Dec. 7, 1844	B	80
Shipman, Mary	Koons, William	Feb. 20, 1834	A	106
Shipman, Nicholas	Kirk, Winny	Jan. 1, 1835	A	116
Shipman, Reason	Hight, Elizabeth	July 15, 1833	A	102
Shipman, Stephen	Kirk, Luana	Aug. 3, 1839	A	184
Shipman, Thomas P.	May, Susannah	Mar. 27, 1834	A	108
Shirley, James M.	Wisman, Adry	April 17, 1852	B	249
Shirley, Mary	Ashbaugh, David	Jan. 3, 1840	B	60
Shirley, Richard	Buskirk, Jerukia	Feb. 6, 1827	A	54
Shirley, Ruth	Wright, John I.	Dec. 31, 1835	A	126
Shirley, William B.	Gray, Rose Ann <sup>3</sup>	Dec. 14, 1847	B	139
Shirly, Rachel	Yoder, Manuel	Sept. 23, 1832	A	93
Shoat, Lauson T.	Martin, Elizabeth	Jan. 27, 1849	B	167
Shook, Celia	Wilson, Robert	April 12, 1836	A	130
Shook, Barbara	Stino, Enoch	Feb. 6, 1835	A	120
Shook, Barbary	Tapen, William	April 3, 1845	B	88
Shook, Catharine	Sample?, Isaac	Aug. 13, 1839	A	185
Shook, David	Felkerson, Eliz	Mar. 21, 1840	A	197
Shook, Elizabeth	Stewart, William	June 24, 1831	A	84
Shook, Henry M.	Whitsell, Elizabeth	Dec. 26, 1843	B	59
Shook, Joseph	Canaday, Sarah J.	June 24, 1852	B	254
Shook, Soflory Jane	Gibbens, William	Aug. 15, 1850	B	203

1. See footnote p. 114.

2. See footnote p. 84.

3. Daughter of David Gray.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Shook, Susan C.	Allon, Emanuel F.	May 22, 1851	B	227
Shover, Margaret Ann	Bollenbacher, George	Oct. 8, 1848	B	158
Shreeve, Elizabeth N.	Eller, Henry	June 29, 1845	B	90
Shreve, Jane	Gentry, John T.	Mar. 26, 1846	B	103
Shreve, Lucretia L.	Hansford, James	Nov. 3, 1846	B	115
Shreve, Mary C.	Hansford, Elias	July 25, 1847	B	130
Shrout, Job W.	Johnston, Rachel	Dec. 6, 1852	B	265
Shryer, Christina Ann E.	Borland, William C.	Apr. 22, 1846	B	105
Shryer, Cornelia S.	Stevenson, William	Jan. 17, 1849	B	167
Shryer, Harriet	Cookerly, James W.	Mar. 27, 1845	B	87
Shryer, Sarah	Mauzy, George	Jan. 3, 1838	A	160
Shuffield, Lewis	Whitesall, Catharine	July 11, 1837	A	151
Shuffield, Polly	Bowman, Septoma	Feb. 15, 1834	A	107
Shugart, Levi	Pickle, Elizabeth	(no date--1831 page)	A	88
Shumway, Rebecca L.	Lowe, Jesse W.	April 12, 1838	A	164
Sullivan, Edwin F.	Thrasher, Rachel J.	Aug. 25, 1850	B	204
Sullivan, Ira I.	Walker, Martha S.	Oct. 28, 1847	B	136
Silvester, Eliza	Trisler, Jonathan	Oct. 14, 1852	B	262
Silvester, Elizabeth	Deckard, Adam	Dec. 13, 1846	B	118
Silvester, Ellen	Burkart, William H.	Sept. 22, 1850	B	206
Silvester, Margaret	Trisler, Joshua	Aug. 13, 1850	B	203
Simenson, Elizabeth	Burns, Daniel	Mar. 19, 1844	B	67
Simes, Patsy	Sanders, Elisha	Jan. 31, 1833	A	98
Simler? Smiler?, W. A.	Howe, Elmira H.	Aug. 5, 1847	B	131
Simmons or Limmons, Lydia	Summet, John	Jan. 21, 1836	A	126 <sup>2</sup>
Simpson, Henderson M.	McNecley, Mary P.	Oct. 25, 1847	B	136
Simpson, Luke	Whisenand, Ann	April 27, 1831	A	83
Simpson, Mary P.	Graham, George W.	July 12, 1851	B	229
Simpson, Philip	Tincher, Margaret	Jan. 28, 1821	A	12
Simpson, Zimri	Whisenand, Sarah	May 17, 1837	A	149
Sims, Eliza	Taylor, Joseph S.	Jan. 18, 1849	B	167
Sims, John	Clark, Rachel P. <sup>1</sup>	Aug. 3, 1848	B	153
Sims, Julian	Skidmore, James	Nov. 7, 1833	A	104
Sims, Malissa	Anderson, James J.	Feb. 13, 1842	B	29
Sims, William H.	Bastin, Frances Ann	June 7, 1846	B	108
Sink, David	McCown, Sarah Ann	Dec. 28, 1845	B	97
Sipes, Clabern	Buchanan, Martha	June 8, 1833	A	102
Sipes, George	Jones, Elizabeth	July 10, 1845	B	91
Sipes, Henry	Johnston, Susannah	Dec. 28, 1840	B	10
Sipes, Lucy	Johnson, John G.	Aug. 13, 1843	B	51

1. Daughter of Absalom Clark





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Sipes, Rachel Ann	Harris, Isaac	April 23, 1846	B	105
Sipes, Rosanna C.	Hunter, John H.	Dec. 28, 1848	B	165
Sipes, William	Jones, Ann	Aug. 14, 1839	A	186
Six, Jacob	Miller, Mary	Aug. 17, 1830	A	76
Skelton, Allen	Kiser, Elizabeth	Sept. 11, 1836	A	137
Skidmore, Harriet Ellen	Reeves, Austin	Oct. 26, 1845	B	94
Skidmore, James	Sims, Julian	Nov. 7, 1833	A	104
Skidmore, Julia Ann	Potter, Elisha	Aug. 2, 1840	B	1
Skirvin, George	Elless, Elizabeth	Sept. 2, 1852	B	258
Skirvin, Leonidus P.	Welch, Elizabeth	Dec. 19, 1847	B	139
Skirvin, Loretta	Dearman, John	Mar. 17, 1836	A	146
Skirvin, Simpson S.	Rader, Kitty Ann	Nov. 2, 1847	B	138
Slaughter, Rebecca	Reed, Elijah	Mar. 2, 1836	A	128
Slocomb, James	Bagwell, Mary	May 18, 1823	A	24
Slocomb, James	Flatford, Matilda	June 8, 1834	A	110
Sloss, William A.	Knight, Catharine	June 18, 1851	B	228
Slough, Hamilton	Campbell, Priscilla Ann (Mary Ann)	July 26, 1849	B	177
Slown, Mary Ann	Dearman, James	June 2, 1831	A	83
Sluss, Eliza Ann	Smith, Abraham	June 23, 1851	B	228
Sluss, Ellis E.	Labertew, Bathsheba	Oct. 30, 1842	B	40
Sluss, George G. (P.)	Alexander, Catharine E.	Nov. 23, 1843	B	57
Sluss, Thomas S.	Hyneman, Margaret J.	Nov. 25, 1840	B	8
Sluss, William	Armstrong, Lucy Ann	Aug. 16, 1832	A	93
Small, James	Graham, Nancy C.	Mar. 4, 1847	B	124
Smallwood, Caleb	Zike, Matilda	Dec. 26, 1844	B	82
Smart, Isabel	Elliott, Richard H.	July 11, 1823	A	24
Smiler? Simler?, W. A.	Howe, Elmira H.	Aug. 5, 1847	B	131
Smith, Addison C.	Hardesty, Sarah	Dec. 8, 1849	B	189
Smith, Alexander	May, Celia	Oct. 4, 1842	B	37
Smith, Ambrose J.	Parks, Tabitha(Tilitha?)	Dec. 12, 1837	A	158
Smith, Abraham	Sluss, Eliza Ann	June 23, 1851	B	228
Smith, Augustus	Urney, Margaret A.	July 4, 1849	B	177
Smith, Caroline	Somerville, William	Sept. 9, 1839	A	186
Smith, Caroline M.	Walker, Daniel I.	Dec. 18, 1828	A	64
Smith, Cathrine	King, Berry	Mar. 22, 1830	A	72
Smith, Charles	Colyer, Rebecca	Jan. 27, 1837	A	143
Smith, Delitha	Bennett, Manlus	Dec. 21, 1851	B	237
Smith, Dudley C.	Humphreys, Mariah	July --, 1821	A	14
Smith, Dudley C.	Porch, Isabella	Nov. 27, 1834	A	114
Smith, Edney J.	Riley, William S.	Oct. 1, 1850	B	207
Smith, Elizabeth	McDurmed, Charles or Durmed, Charles M.	Jan. 18, 1823	A	22





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Smith, Elizabeth	Faris, David	Jan. 10, 1839	A	174
Smith, Elizabeth	Farley, Isaac S.	Jan. 15, 1846	B	99
Smith, Elizabeth Ann	Carroll, Lewis	Mar. 7, 1840	A	196
Smith, Elizabeth Ann <sup>1</sup>	Puett, Austin M.	Mar. 29, 1849	B	170
Smith, Fanny	Kizer, Samuel	Dec. 2, 1824	A	36
Smith, Flemmon	Corr, Eliza	Jan. 16, 1840	A	195
Smith, George	Eidson (Eidwin), Sally	April 13, 1830	A	73
Smith, George M.	Mulky, Louisa	Oct. 7, 1834	A	113
Smith, Henry M.	Hasket, Sarah <sup>2</sup>	Jan. 27, 1849	B	192
Smith, Jacob	Patton, Mariah	April 14, 1844	B	69
Smith, James	Davar, Eliza	Oct. 13, 1842	B	38
Smith, James M. C.	Marchel, Jane G.	Aug. 23, 1827	A	67
Smith, Jane	Ervin, Charles	Dec. 21, 1830	A	78
Smith, Jane	Carmichael, Reuben	Dec. 7, 1840	B	8
Smith, John	Evans, Elizabeth	Jan. 21, 1823	A	22
Smith, John	Faris, Isabella	May 28, 1842	B	33
Smith, John	Edmondson, Nancy S.	Jan. 16, 1851	B	216
Smith, John C.	Moore, Ollly	Aug. 16, 1827	A	57
Smith, John L.	Elkins, Mercy	July 31, 1828	A	62
Smith, Joshua	Spires, Mary	Dec. 16, 1845	B	96
Smith, Loyd A.	Locke, Sarah Jane	Feb. 24, 1848	B	145
Smith, Malinda	Teague, John	Aug. 2, 1833	A	103
Smith, Margaret	Coffey, Cornelius	Nov. 15, 1836	A	141
Smith, Margaret	Latimer, Samuel	Mar. 9, 1839	A	178
Smith, Margaret	Hinkle, George	Sept. 5, 1850	B	205
Smith, Margaret	Adams, Hugh C.	Nov. 20, 1852	B	265
Smith, Martha	Chipman, Samuel D.	Sept. --, 1824	A	32
Smith, Martha	Lafavre, Abraham	Jan. 5, 1839	A	176
Smith, Mary <sup>2</sup>	Hewston, A. W.	Oct. 4, 1827	A	58
Smith, Mary	Miller, David	Dec. 21, 1848	B	163
Smith, Mary Ann	Mayfield, Nicholas S.	May 23, 1847	B	127
Smith, Mary Jane	Coatney, Rufus	Sept. 17, 1848	B	156
Smith, Mary Jane	Blackburn, Albert	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Smith, Nancy	Shields, Robert L.	June 25, 1838	A	167
Smith, Olivia	Givens, James P.	Sept. 24, 1839	A	187
Smith, Polly	Gray, Owin	Feb. 7, 1837	A	146
Smith, Polly	Hanson, William	Dec. 1, 1842	B	41
Smith, Rachel	Martin, Abram	Feb. 15, 1852	B	244
Smith, Rebecca	Hewston, Richard	Sept. 20, 1827	A	58
Smith, Rebecca	Logan, John	Aug. 13, 1841	B	18

1. Daughter of Willis Smith
2. Widow





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Smith, Rebecca	Dawson, James	Aug. 5, 1830	A	75
Smith, Rebecca	Lemon, Robert	Oct. 11, 1832	A	95
Smith, Richard	Bennet, Rebecca	Oct. 13, 1850	B	207
Smith, Richard G.	Chambers, Martha C.	Mar. 4, 1824	A	28
Smith, Robert A.	Stone, Mary E.	Nov. 2, 1850	B	211
Smith, S. A.	Dillman, Mary Ann	Aug. 25, 1836	A	136
Smith, Salina	Moore, John	June 16, 1831	A	84
Smith, Samuel	Hensly, Patsy	Aug. 31, 1826	A	50
Smith, Samuel	Hargis, Mileta	July 13, 1848	B	153
Smith, Samuel A.	Rhorer, Elizabeth Ann	Oct. 5, 1840	B	5
Smith, Sarah	Curry, Samuel	Aug. 23, 1833	A	103
Smith, Sarah	Johnston, Elbert	Apr. 15, 1836	A	131
Smith, Sarah	Mayfield, N. S.	July 4, 1836	A	134
Smith, Silas	Davison, Sophronia	Feb. 17, 1831	A	80
Smith, Solomon	King, Clary	Oct. 17, 1844	B	78
Smith, Susan J.	Thrasher, John	Feb. 21, 1850	B	195
Smith, Thomas	Barrett, Ann I.	Nov. 24, 1840	B	80
Smith, Thomas	Walbridge, Lucinda	July 15, 1852	B	254
Smith, Wesley	Sadler, Martha	June 8, 1830	A	74
Smith, William	Sare, Polly	Feb. 2, 1821	A	12
Smith, William	Fletcher, Lucy	Oct. 15, 1828	A	63
Smith, Wm.	Florey, Lucinda	Feb. 25, 1837	A	146
Smith, William M.	Johnson, Mary M.	Nov. 28, 1833	A	103
Smith, Zebulon C.	Finly, Patsy	June 21, 1831	A	83
Smith, Zebulon C.	Moore, Mary Ann	June 6, 1837	A	150
Smock, America	Pauley, Solomon P.	Aug. 17, 1848	B	154
Smock, Candasy	Clay, Cornillus	Dec. 4, 1845	B	96
Smock, Henry	Morris, Amanda	Dec. 31, 1844	B	81
Smock, Jacob	Puett, Caroline	Sept. 27, 1843	B	54
Smock, Martha	Coffey, Isom	Aug. 10, 1832	A	93
Smock, Nancy	Phillips, Hiram	Apr. 4, 1833	A	101
Snider, Andrew	Umstatted, Rebecca Ann	Oct. 2, 1851	B	233
Snider, Henry	Blakely, Mary Ann	Sept. 29, 1852	B	260
Snider, Mary A.	Parish, Milton	Dec. 24, 1844	B	82
Snider, Rhoda Ann	Hopper, William	Mar. 6, 1842	B	30
Snider, Samuel	Martin, Elizabeth	Mar. 31, 1850	B	197
Snoddy, Mary Atta	Mathers, Barton W.	Mar. 1, 1849	B	169
Snodgrass, Jane	Neill, William Y.	July 24, 1831	A	85
Snodgrass, Marshall	Rader, Mary Ann	Dec. 9, 1841	B	24
Snodgrass, Rebecca	Lundia, Daniel	Oct. 18, 1826	A	50
Snow, Martin	Sanders, Hannah	Apr. 14, 1836	A	131
Snow, Winston	Burch, Mary	Apr. 11, 1836	A	130



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Snowden, Celia	Gilam, Jesse	Feb. 25, 1821	A	12
Snowdon, David	Moore, Malinda	Sept. 24, 1820	A	10
Solar, Robert J.	Sanders, Elizabeth	Mar. 16, 1848	B	146
Somerville, Caroline	Farmer, Edward	Oct. 23, 1849	B	186
Somerville, William	Smith, Caroline	Sept. 9, 1839	A	186
South, John	Bell, Sarah	May 9, 1839	A	181
South, Lucretia	Kirkham, John	Dec. 2, 1832	A	96
Sowder, Caleb	Blair, Martha	Apr. 25, 1822	A	18
Sowder, Joseph	Sare, Ruth	Feb. 26, 1823	A	22
Sowder, Margaret	Kinser, William J.	Dec. 16, 1852	B	266
Sowder, Michael	Eads, Verry	May 5, 1832	A	91
Sowers, Elizabeth	Ingledow, Rufus	Apr. 8, 1849	B	171
Sparks, Allen	Weaver, Polly	Nov. 17, 1837	A	157
Sparks, Calvin	Carmichael, Mahala	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Sparks, Elizabeth J.	Crane, Richard A.	Jan. 22, 1846	B	99
Spencer, Paul G.	Westbrook, Catharine	Feb. 12, 1851	B	219
Spires, Catharine	Homil, James	Dec. 17, 1838	A	173
Spires, Mahlan	Hacker, Sally	Oct. 10, 1839	A	189
Spires, Mary	Smith, Joshua	Dec. 16, 1845	B	96
Springgate, Orpha	Posey, Benjamin	May 31, 1834	A	110
Spurgin, James	Pownall, Sarah	Aug. 13, 1839	A	185
Staley, Elizabeth	Davis, Joseph W.	Nov. 27, 1845	B	95
Staley, Francis	Runnels, Elizabeth	Nov. 15, 1851	B	234
Stanger, John E.	Byers, Mary E.	Sept. 26, 1850	B	206
Stanger (Stranger), Strotha	Dunning, Larissa S.	Feb. 8, 1844	B	64
Stanger (Stranger), Sylvester	Dunning, Mary Ann	Feb. 8, 1844	B	64
Staley, Mary C.	Floyd, Abraham	June 13, 1850	B	200
Stansbury, Elisha	Coffey, Louisa J.	Jan. 8, 1832	A	89
Stansbury, Mary	Sanders, Luke W.	Mar. 5, 1839	A	177
Stansbury, William	Linder, Polly	Dec. 26, 1838	A	174
Stark, Ellen C.	Arnold, James	June 5, 1847	B	128
Starks, E. Tillman J.	Buskirk, Jerusha V.	Feb. 25, 1849	B	168
Starks, Livada	Buskirk, John	Oct. 31, 1850	B	209
Starnes, John	Whisenand, Elizabeth	Nov. 19, 1843	B	57
Starts, Joseph	Batee, Ferlina	Aug. 28, 1825	A	42
Steel, Elizabeth	Wright, John	June 17, 1847	B	128
Steel, James A.	Philips, Sally	July 18, 1827	A	57
Steel, Mary	Parks, Leroy H.	Dec. 7, 1841	B	24
Steel, Mary Ann	Ward, Pleasant H.	Aug. 31, 1843	B	52
Steele, Ashoha	Sare, James A.	May 16, 1851	B	227





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Steffey, Caroline	Gross, Charles	Aug. 8, 1837	A	153
Steffey, James D.	Puett, Maria L.	Mar. 2, 1862	B	246
Stein, Arthur	Basket, Elizabeth	Apr. 27, 1831	A	83
Stephens, Arena	Bracken, Stephen	Feb. 26, 1844	B	65
Stephens, Cythia A.	McCoy, Patterson B.	July 30, 1852	B	256
Stephens, David H.	Burton, Sytha	Apr. 15, 1838	A	165
Stephens, Gabrella	Robinson, Riley	Apr. 20, 1845	B	88
Stephens, Jordan	McHenry, Margaret	Aug. 10, 1828	A	62
Stephens, Mary (Robinson, Mary)	Robinson, Claborn	June 25, 1845	B	91
Stephens, Sarah Jane	Fleener, Christopher C.	Jan. 1, 1850	B	191
Stephens, Sarah-Jane	Fleener, Christopher C.	Jan. 1, 1850	B	191
Stephens, Susan	Asher, Dill	May 1, 1852	B	252
Stephenson, Hezekiah	Mobeley, Huldah	June 25, 1841	B	16
Stephenson, William M.	Daugherty, Amelia	Feb. 10, 1847	B	122
Stepp, Belinda	Carr, William	Feb. 27, 1831	A	81
Stepp, Elvira	Sherman, William P.	Jan. 21, 1851	B	216
Stepp, Granville	Tate, Diadama	Apr. 11, 1844	B	63
Stepp, Granville	Holms, Elizabeth	Dec. 22, 1845	B	97
Stepp, Joannah	Richards, John	Jan. 13, 1847	B	121
Stepp, Lucinda	Johnston, James	Mar. 16, 1829	A	66
Stepp, Lurena	Boruff, Samuel	Dec. 19, 1844	B	81
Stevens, Adam	Hensly, Catharine	Aug. 16, 1834	A	111
Stevens, George	Mobly, Mary Ann	Feb. 22, 1836	A	128
Stevens, John	Hensly, Rachel	Aug. 14, 1828	A	63
Stevenson, Patience <sup>1</sup>	Carlisle, George S.	Dec. 26, 1848	B	164
Stevenson, William	Shryer, Cornelia S.	Jan. 17, 1849	B	167
Steward, Sally	Adamson, Zedekiah	April 25, 1824	A	30
Stewart, Dickson	Roberts, Lucind	Jan 24, 1830	A	70
Stewart, Dorothy	Fry, David	May --, 1823	A	24
Stewart, Elizabeth	Jemison, Joseph	Feb. 18, 1837	A	146
Stewart, Letty	Chipman, Archibald B.	April 4, 1833	A	101
Stewart, Levi	May, Elizabeth	Oct. 15, 1842	B	38
Stewart, Milton	Dickart, Sophia	May 30, 1839	A	182
Stewart, Sally	Deckart, Adam	June 5, 1834	A	110
Stewart, Sarah	Burch, John S.	Feb. 21, 1839	A	177
Stewart, William	Lucas, Elizabeth	Jan. 2-, 1839	A	175
Stewart, William	Shook, Elizabeth	June 24, 1831	A	84
Stewart, John	May, Lucinda	Oct. 27, 1842	B	39
Stifee, Stephen	Stifee, Elizabeth	Aug. 6, 1839	A	185
Stifee, Elizabeth	Stifee, Stephen	Aug. 6, 1839	A	185

1. Consent given by Thomas R. Stevenson.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Stiffee, E.	Peterman, David	Mar. 31, 1836	A	130
Stiles, Catharine J.	Swaffor, Larkin M.	Jan. 13, 1850	B	191
Stiles, Johnson	Shelburn, Lucy	April 8, 1847	B	126
Stiles, Johnston	Grimes, Mary	Sept. 8, 1826	A	42
Stiles, Sarah Ann	Wilson, William R.	May 27, 1847	B	127
Stimson, George W. M.	McNeeley, Susannah	Oct. 10, 1850	B	208
Stimson, Mary Ann	Ellott, Bartholemew	Dec. 8, 1852	B	265
Stine, Aaron	James, Elizabeth	Aug. 15, 1840	B	2
Stine, Anna	Gross, Danl	Mar. 17, 1838	A	163
Stine, Barbary	Detrick, Isaac	Oct. 22, 1840	B	6
Stine, David	White, Rosinah	Mar. 17, 1832	A	90
Stine, Enoch	Shook, Barbara	Feb. 6, 1835	A	120
Stine, Eusibius	Carr, Emily	June 6, 1847	B	127
Stine, Frederick	Taylor, Rachel	Feb. 6, 1835	A	120
Stine, Gabriel C. (B.)	Hughes, Kessiah	Feb. 1, 1842	B	28
Stine, George	Teague, Rachel	Oct. 20, 1827	A	58
Stine, Henry	Turner, Eleanor	Dec. 21, 1832	A	96
Stine, Henry	Cooter, Nancy	May 31, 1834	A	110
Stine, Joseph	Kenedy, Lovina	Oct. 15, 1848	B	159
Stine, Margaret	Wagaman, Joshua H.	June 14, 1840	A	200
Stine, Melinda	Gray, James H.	Jan. 22, 1846	B	99
Stine, Nancy	Major, Valentine	July 31, 1851	B	229
Stine, Noah	Leabo, Lucinda	Nov. 28, 1834	A	114
Stine, Peter	Burkhart, Louisa	Oct. 20, 1845	B	94
Stine, Sally	Vint, Henry William	Dec. 25, 1833	A	105
Stine, Sally	Mays, Madison W.	July 27, 1835	A	122
Stine, Solomon	Gross, Barbara	Oct. 16, 1829	A	69
Stine, Susan	Alexander, Stephen	Nov. 15, 1842	B	40
Stine, Susannah	Williams, Harvey	Nov. 14, 1833	A	104
Stiner, Gabriel	Todd, Mrs. Melinda	Nov. 14, 1851	B	236
Stines, Elizabeth	Gross, David	Aug. 7, 1828	A	62
Stines, Sarah	Grose, Henry	Feb. 26, 1831	A	79
Stinson, Lewis C.	Dunning, Martha E.	Jan. 27, 1852	B	241
Stinson, Mary Ann	Abel, Reuben A.	Dec. 27, 1847	B	139
Stipp, David	Johnston, Sarah	Aug. 23, 1843	B	52
Stipp, Mrs. Sarah	Mayhall, Hiram	Jan. 2, 1849	B	165
Stockston, William	Elkins, Maria	Jan. 30, 1834	A	106
Stockwell, Eleanor E.	Renshaw, William A.	Jan. 29, 1851	B	217
Stockwell, Manerva	Harris, Perseus E.	Jan. 25, 1827	A	54
Stockwell, Mary E.	Meroer, Felix G.	Sept. 20, 1852	B	259
Stogsdale, William	Baker, Penelope	Jan. 28, 1844	B	63
Stogsdale, William	Acuff, Elizabeth	April 4, 1839	A	179





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Stone, Constant	Parham, Anna H. <sup>1</sup>	June 23, 1849	B	177
Stone, Harriet Atwood	Bowlman, Lewis	Dec. 12, 1833	A	105
Stone, Jerima	Londerman, Daniel	Nov. 29, 1832	A	96
Stone, Martha	Gorman, William A.	Jan. 19, 1836	A	126 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stone, Mary E.	Smith, Robert A.	Nov. 2, 1850	B	211
Stone, Sarah	Carr, Richard W.	April 2, 1850	B	198
Stone, Stacy Ann	Graves, Alexander W.	Aug. 26, 1852	B	257
Stoner, Daniel	Earls, Mary	July 24, 1834	A	111
Storm, Margaret	Jones, Wynn	May 25, 1821	A	12
Storm, Martha	Young, Jacob	Dec. 4, 1818	A	2
Storm, Peter	Burch, Jane	Jan. 23, 1823	A	22
Stout, Alexander O.	Houston, Minerva A.	Mar. 5, 1851	B	221
Stout, Cynthia	Rawlins, James	July --, 1822	A	20
Stout, Daniel	Shipley, Nancy M.	Mar. 12, 1846	B	102
Stout, John	Ellett, Eleanor	Jan. 19, 1837	A	144
Stout, Lydia M.	Brown, Edwin W.	Jan. 26, 1841	B	10
Stout, Mary Ann	Puett, Coleman	Feb. 5, 1838	A	161
Stout, Nancy	Hyneman, Robert	July 14, 1844	B	73
Stout, Rebecca	Writter, George	June 9, 1830	A	75
Stout, Sarah	Ellett, Squire	May 24, 1836	A	132
Strain, John H.	Findley, Catharine	Mar. 13, 1850	B	196
Strain, Robert M.	Meeks, Ann Eliza	Aug. 1, 1844	B	73
(Stranger) Stanger, Strotha	Dunning, Larissa S.	Feb. 4, 1844	B	64
(Stranger) Stanger, Sylvester	Dunning, Mary Ann	Feb. 8, 1844	B	64
Strong, Eliza	Wier, Charles S.	Mar. 19, 1840	A	197
Strong, James R.	Baker, Caroline	Mar. 20, 1845	B	87
Strong, Jane M.	Moffatt, James	Jan. 20, 1848	B	142
Strong, Martha B. <sup>2</sup>	Moffet, Samuel	Aug. 19, 1847	B	132
Strong, Mary B.	Wampler, Jacob	Mar. 19, 1840	A	197
Strong, Robert	Wylie, Margaret	Sept. 1, 1836	A	136
Stuart, Samuel	Hollmann, Emaline	Dec. 19, 1843	B	59
Stults, Elizabeth Ann	Harrell, Calvin G.	Oct. 20, 1852	B	262
Stults, Elizabeth M.	Moore, William H.	July 12, 1851	B	229
Stults, Zorelda Jane <sup>3</sup>	Butcher, William	Dec. 30, 1847	B	140
Stutts, William W.	Finley, Ann	Nov. 16, 1843	B	57
Sullinger, John B.	Crigger, Phebe	June 1, 1837	A	150
Sullivan, Eliza Jane	Gose, Philip	Dec. 20, 1851	B	237
Sullivan, Evan	Sullivan, Susannah	Feb. 21, 1841	B	12
Sullivan, James	Robison, Melinda	Aug. 15, 1833	A	103

1. "Affidavit filed of her age by J. Foddril."

2. Consent by Saml. R. Strong.

3. Daughter of Philip Stultz.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Sullivan, Jane	Kindrick, Daniel B.	April 10, 1835	A	121
Sullivan, John P.	Hovious, Rachel	Aug. 13, 1849	B	179
Sullivan, Mary	Wall, Alexander	Oct. 4, 1840	B	5
Sullivan, Susannah	Sullivan, Evan	Feb. 21, 1841	B	12
Sullivan, Titus H.	Lentz, Christina	Nov. 3, 1850	B	210
Sullivan, William H.	Collier, Rachel	Nov. 19, 1849	B	188
Summers, Elijah	Brooks, Sarah	Mar. 4, 1838	A	162
Summers, Jesse	Hanson, Mary	April 21, 1819	A	4
Summerville, Jennette	Wallace, David	Dec. 29, 1824	A	36
Summet, Anna	Hine, Henry	April 13, 1848	B	149
Summet, Catharine	Cline, Valentine	Mar. 21, 1839-	A	178
Summet, Christian	Ellett, Hannah	April 29, 1846	B	106
Summet, Daniel	Taylor, Mary	Nov. 19, 1835	A	125
Summet, Jacob	Kirby, Esther	Mar. 8, 1832	A	90
Summet, John	Limmons or Simmons, Lydia	Jan. 21, 1836	A	126 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Summet, Joseph	Wilson, Letty	Aug. 3, 1840	B	1
Summet, Polly	Gunst?, Henry A.	June 9, 1843	B	49
Summett, Delila	Litton, Jacob	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Sumner?, Mary	Autus?, Stephen	Oct. 19, 1844	B	78
Sutfin, Arthur	Grimes, Sarah	Dec. 8, 1842	B	41
Sutfin, James	Henderson, Sarah	Nov. 7, 1834	A	113
Sutfin, John	Nichols, Mary E.	Oct. 7, 1852	B	261
Sutfin, Ruth <sup>1</sup>	Musser, John	Oct. 28, 1847	B	137
Sutherland, Alex	Koontz, Martha	Oct. 20, 1832	A	95
Sutherland, Minerva	Jones, Douglas	Jan. 14, 1851	B	216
Swaffor, Dialtha A.	King, John R.	Nov. 22, 1849	B	188
Swaffor, Larkin M.	Stiles, Catharine J.	Jan. 13, 1850	B	191
Swafford, Charlotte	Williams, William	Nov. 16, 1845	B	95
Swafford, John	Fulkerson, Mary	Sept. 3, 1844	B	76
Swaney, Martha	Duke, Ephriam	June 11, 1820	A	8
Swearingen, Eliza Ann	Curry, William H.	Feb. 3, 1845	B	85
Swearingen, Van H.	Robertson, Margaret	Feb. 4, 1851	B	218
Swift, Mary	Johnston, John	Nov. 17, 1831	A	87
Swinford, William	Johnston, Martha	Mar. 31, 1830	A	73
Switser, Samuel	Gross, Sarah A.	Jan. 29, 1852	B	241
Switzer, Elizabeth	Harris, Thomas	Dec. 2, 1851	B	235
Switzer, Nancy J.	Patterson, John M.	Aug. 31, 1851	B	230
Symms, Daniel	Mason, Rebecca	Feb. 25, 1825	A	38
Symms, Elizabeth	Porter, John	Mar. 3, 1825	A	38
Symms, Julian	Porter, William	Dec. 1, 1828	A	64
Syms, July Ann	Ridman, James S.	Jan. 6, 1832	A	89

L. Affidavit by L. Sutfin





## T

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Talbot, Lewis W.	Otwell, Lurana	Aug. 27, 1846	B	111
Tanner, Henry	Seover, Mahala D.	Sept. 24, 1844	B	77
Tapen, William	Shook, Barbary	April 3, 1845	B	88
Tarkington, Eli P.	Gay, Martha	Oct. 8, 1835	A	124
Tarkington, Elsbury W.	Legg, Lucinda	Oct. 13, 1831	A	88
Tarkington, Polly <sup>1</sup>	Whaley, John	May 26, 1835	A	122
Tarkington, Polly R. <sup>1</sup>	Whaley, John D.	May 28, 1835	A	118
Tarkington, Sylvanus H.	Woodall, Mary Ann	July 26, 1852	B	256
Tarkington, William C.	Foster, Eliza K.	April 10, 1842	B	32
Tate, Andrew L.	Daugherty, Nancy M.	Feb. 16, 1832	A	90
Tate, Archibald K.	James, Rebecca	Jan. 12, 1837	A	143
Tate, Diadama	Stapp, Granville	April 11, 1844	B	68
Tate, Garrison	Adams, Jerreth?	May 26, 1852	B	253
Tate, Jane C.	Brown, Thomas N.	Mar. 4, 1839	A	177
Tate, Jesse	Brookshear, Elizabeth	Aug. 26, 1846	B	111
Tate, Nancy	Houston, Richard M.	Feb. 2, 1843	B	45
Tate, Sophronia	Nelson, Anderson	Mar. 23, 1840	A	198
Tate, Surrah	Burch, Stephen M.	Jan. 15, 1851	B	216
Tate, William M.	Browning, Elizabeth	Oct. 4, 1849	B	183
Tatten or Latten, John	Hurley, Mary Ann	Feb. 9, 1852	B	243
Tatum, Anna	Butcher, Levi	June 16, 1834	A	111
Tatum, Elbridge G.	Fox, Matilda	Oct. 10, 1850	B	207
Tatum, Eliza C.	Helms, George	Dec. 13, 1840	B	9
Tatum, Milly	Peter, John	Jan. 12, 1832	A	89
Tatum, Minerva	Hill, Mannon	April 6, 1835	A	121
Tatum, Nathaniel	Ross, Ann	Nov. 13, 1834	A	114
Tatum, Seth	Lowe, Belinda	June 27, 1844	B	72
Tatum, Virllinda <sup>2</sup>	Sare, James	June 25, 1835	A	122
Taylor, C. H.	Lemon, John A. M.	Jan. 26, 1832	A	90
Taylor, Charles	Bowen, Caroline Matilda	July 19, 1846	B	109
Taylor, Elsey	Parish, William	Oct. 12, 1843	B	55
Taylor, Harvey	Davis, Elizabeth	April 8, 1842	B	32
Taylor, Jacob	Griffiths, Iren	Dec. 24, 1840	B	9
Taylor, Joseph	Kirkendall, Martha	July 24, 1833	A	102
Taylor, Joseph S.	Sims, Eliza	Jan. 18, 1849	B	167

1. These names appear on both pages but probably refer to the same parties. The issuance of the license only is recorded on p. 122. The record on p. 118 is the minister's report of the performance of the marriage ceremony.

2. Rites solemnized "at the house of Johnathan Tatum."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Taylor, Margaret	Perry, Samuel	Nov. 4, 1844	B	78
Taylor, Mary	Abram, Joseph S.	May 29, 1823	A	24
Taylor, Mary	Summet, Daniel	Nov. 19, 1835	A	125
Taylor, Montgomery	Jordon, Mary	May 2, 1849	B	172
Taylor, Nancy	Collins, Archibald	Feb. 13, 1826	A	46
Taylor, Rachel	Stine, Frederick	Feb. 6, 1835	A	120
Teage, Lydia	Carmichael, Peter	June 15, 1839	A	183
Teague, Anne	Groves (Givens), <i>Graves</i> Thomas P.	June 12, 1834	A	110
Teague, Bryant	Bails, Susannah	June 21, 1822	A	18
Teague, Elizabeth	Carmichael, James	Dec. 9, 1830	A	78
Teague, John	Smith, Malinda	Aug. 2, 1833	A	103
Teague, John W.	Collier, Phoebe	Mar. 18, 1851	B	220
Teague, Mary	McBride, David	Oct. 3, 1833	A	104
Teague, Rachel	Stine, George	Oct. 20, 1827	A	58
Teague, Sarah	Adamson, Jonathan <sup>1</sup>	--- ---, 1818	A	2
Teague, William	Bales, Elizabeth	June 8, 1819	A	4
Teague, William	Collier, Maria	Dec. 5, 1850	B	213
Teel, James A.	Bly, Susannah	April 13, 1828	A	61
Teesters, James Thomas	Francois, Angeletta	Jan. 1, 1846	B	98
Temples, Philip	Prince, Sarah	Mar. 29, 1836	A	129
Tenny, Franklin	Buskirk, Purlina	Oct. 10, 1850	B	208
Terpent, Drucilla	Dickins, Pemberton	Aug. 5, 1819	A	6
Thacker, Lydia Ann	Newton, Abraham	Mar. 12, 1849	B	170
Thomas, Daniel	Weddle, Sally	Oct. 18, 1830	A	77
Thomas, Martha	Blackburn, Hugh	Mar. 13, 1844	B	67
Thomas, Martha Jane	Payne, Joseph	Aug. 16, 1846	B	110
Thomas, Mary Jane	Alexander, William F.	Nov. 21, 1850	B	212
Thomas, Matilda	Blackburn, John N.	July 4, 1844	B	73
Thompson, Amelia E.	Carter, John	Mar. 18, 1851	B	222
Thompson, Cyrus S.	Florer, Isabella	May 27, 1851	B	227
Thompson, Sarah Ann	Bowman, William	Jan. 30, 1848	B	143
Thompson, Helen E.	Burks, Floyd	Dec. 7, 1835	A	125
Thompson, Matilda Jane	Widney, Samuel W.	Feb. 18, 1844	B	65
Thompson, Rachel H.	Freeman, Calup O.	Aug. 25, 1850	B	204
Thompson, Samuel P.	Freeman, Eliza	May 26, 1850	B	199
Thomson (Tompkins), Elizabeth	Coplin, James A.	Feb. 15, 1829	A	65
Thornburg, William	Armstrong, Martha	Sept. 4, 1823	A	24
Thornburgh, Nancy	Owens, John	Dec. 21, 1820	A	10
Thornton, James Alexander	Mercer, Nancy Elmira Jane	Aug. 6, 1846	B	109

1. Month and day not given. Recorded between licenses issued on Sept. 20 and Dec. 3.





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Thrasher, Alfred	Draughon, Ginsey M.	May 13, 1849	B	176
Thrasher, Alfred	Meredith, Catharine	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Thrasher, Catharine A.	Howell, John T.	April 18, 1850	B	198
Thrasher, Eliza	May, William R.	Oct. 6, 1842	B	38
Thrasher, Elizabeth	Bruner, John	May 27, 1834	A	108
Thrasher, Eliza J.	Gentry, John W.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	243
Thrasher, Joel	Bowen, Orlena	Jan. 23, 1838	A	161
Thrasher, John	Smith, Susan J.	Feb. 21, 1850	B	195
Thrasher, Nancy	Florer, David	April 12, 1849	B	171
Thrasher, Rachel J.	Sullivan, Edwin F.	Aug. 25, 1850	B	204
Thrasher, Stephen M.	Dowden, Mary Ann	Dec. 13, 1849	B	190
Thrasher, William	Carroll, Eliza	Dec. 3, 1846	B	118
Throneburgh, George W.	Buckhart, Lydia	Oct. 24, 1847	B	136
Throop, George A.	Reeves, Abigail M.	Nov. 17, 1845	B	95
Throop, John W.	Hunter, Lucinda	Feb. 16, 1835	A	119
Throop, Margaret E.	Bowles, Henry	May 16, 1849	B	174
Throop, Martha J.	Parish, John W.	May 16, 1849	B	173
Tilford, David F.	Mathes, Florence Jane	Dec. 22, 1847	B	140
Tilford, Preston	Nesbit, Sarah	Dec. 18, 1826	A	52
Tillet, Frances J.	Alexander, William B.	Dec. 6, 1848	B	163
Tinoher, George	Grimes, Sally	Oct. 18, 1823	A	26
Tinoher, John	Fullen, Mary	June 24, 1824	A	32
Tinoher, Margaret	Simpson, Philip	Jan. 28, 1821	A	12
Tinoher, Sally (Sarah)	R. Jackson, Abraham	Oct. 23, 1836	A	140
Tippin, Isaiah R.	Farris, Jane M.	Oct. 22, 1846	B	114
Tobin, William <sup>1</sup>	Brown, Catharine	Mar. 19, 1852	B	247
Todd, Andrew J.	Clark, Elizabeth	Oct. 25, 1848	B	160
Todd, Catharine	Norman, Hezekiah	April 4, 1852	B	248
Todd, Catharine	Davar, David	June 24, 1852	B	253
Todd, Elizabeth	Hays, Solomon	April 26, 1849	B	172
Todd, Esther	Clark, James W.	Mar. 10, 1829	A	66
Todd, James	Ragsdale, Nancy	Dec. 25, 1838	A	174
Todd, John	Hays, Elizabeth	Aug. 25, 1831	A	85
Todd, (Mrs.) Melinda	Stiner, Gabriel	Nov. 14, 1851	B	236
Todd, Sarah	McFarland, John	Aug. 6, 1831	A	85
Todd, William B.	Newton, Elizabeth	Feb. 25, 1833	A	99
Thomson, (Tompkins) Elizabeth	Coplin, James A.	Feb. 15, 1829	A	65
(Toodrell) Modrell, Alexander I.	Duncan, Elizabeth L.	Nov. 2, 1845	B	94
Townsend, Silas	Murphy, Susan	Oct. 5, 1825	A	42
Treadaway, Jonas(John)	R. Kirk, Susannah	Mar. 25, 1852	B	248

1. Married at "St. Marys Church near Mount Pleasant Indiana."





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Treat, Gracy	Berry, John	July 13, 1819	A	6
Treat, Hannah	Hall, Daniel	Feb. 23, 1818	A	2
Trisler, Jonathan	Silvester, Eliza	Oct. 14, 1852	B	262
Trisler, Joshua	Silvester, Margaret	Aug. 13, 1850	B	203
Trisler, Martha	Buck, Isaac	Dec. 25, 1851	B	237
Trisler, Mary Ann	Bennett, John	Jan. 23, 1840	A	195
Trisler, Sarah	Howard, John	Jan. 2, 1840	A	194
Trogdon, Westand A.	Jones, Elizabeth	Dec. 22, 1842	B	43
Trosper, William	Cox, Elizabeth	Aug. 24, 1828	A	63
Trotter, John	Williams, Esther	Dec. 26, 1827	A	59
Trotter, William	Fuller, Nancy	May 6, 1823	A	24
Trout, Hester Ann	Leach, Asahel	Nov. 20, 1852	B	264
Truaxe?, M. J.	Mayfield, A. C. <sup>1</sup>	Nov. 6, 1839	A	190
Truett, John	Logg, Nancy	May 17, 1841	B	16
Truitt, James W.	Bailey, Lucinda	Nov. 12, 1840	B	7
Trusted (Trusty), Patrick	Pope, Elizabeth	Sept. 17, 1846	B	112
Tucker, Calvin	Green, Mary	Sept. 4, 1845	B	92
Turner, Charity	Blain, John	Dec. 22, 1831	A	88
Turner, Eleanor	Stino, Henry	Dec. 21, 1832	A	96
Turner, Elizabeth	Scaggs, Joseph	Dec. 17, 1846	B	119
Turner, George L.	Whisenand, Rebecca E.	Jan. 15, 1852	B	240
Turner, Jane	Ingle dove, Rufus	June 25, 1845	B	90
Turner, Joseph	Adanson, Elizabeth	April 26, 1840	B	47
Turner, Martha	Ammermon, John M.	Sept. 16, 1846	B	112
Turner, Mary	Ridge, James E.	April 17, 1851	B	225
Turner, Saml. H.	Shipman, Ann	Jan. 24, 1840	A	195
Turner, William H.	Hight, Margaret	July 27, 1841	B	18
Turpin, Henry W.	Kizer, Sarah	Oct. 9, 1842	B	37
Turpin, Zechariah	Buskirk, Ruth	Feb. 10, 1831	A	80
Tye, Sarah S.	Richardson, John	Jan. 17, 1844	B	62
Tyler, George H.	Johnston, Nancy	April 27, 1851	B	226

1. Groom.



U

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Umbarger, Amarethy J.	Dobson, Amos	Sept. 2, 1849	B	180
Umbarger, George F.	Hazelwood, Rhoda	Dec. 2, 1849	B	189
Umpstattd, Sarah Jane	Vannoy, Caleb	April 20, 1845	B	88
Umstattd, James A.	Berry, Sarepta F.	Feb. 26, 1852	B	245
Umstattd, Rebecca Ann	Snider, Andrew	Oct. 2, 1851	B	233
Umstattd, William H.	Buskirk, Amanda	Jan. 13, 1842	B	27
Urmey, Joseph D.	Empson, Mary	Oct. 9, 1845	B	93
Urmey, Margaret A.	Smith, Augustus	July 4, 1849	B	177
Urmey, Martha A.	Caveness, William	Aug. 31, 1851	B	231





V

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Vails, Adaline	Scott, James Uriah	Mar. 6, 1834	A	107
Vails, Betsy (Patsy) Ann	Scott, Thomas J.	April 5, 1834	A	108
Vails, Robert	Collins, Sarah	Sept. 26, 1840	B	4
Vandaver, Cynthia Ann	Dillman, David	Jan. 5, 1843	B	44
Vanderpool, Samuel	Byers, Sarah	May 18, 1850	B	199
Vandeva, Elizabeth	Mathers, James P.	Mar. 29, 1838	A	164
Vandeventer, Matilda	Goodwin, Josiah	June 23, 1831	A	84
Vandeventer, William	Childers, Rebecca	Sept. 2, 1849	B	180
Vanoy, Elsey Jane	Fleenor, John	July 6, 1842	B	34
Vannoy, Caleb	Umpstattd, Sarah Jane	April 20, 1845	B	88
Vannoy, Elizabeth G.	Houston, Madison A.	Nov. 3, 1850	B	211
Vannoy, Martha Ann	Barrow, James M.	Aug. 10, 1848	B	154
Venable, James	McDonald, Mary G.	Sept. 1, 1851	B	231
Vest, Elizabeth	Bolenbacher, Peter	Mar. 18, 1851	B	222
Vest, Frances A.	Sanders, David	Jan. 30, 1850	B	192
Vest, Mary E.	Mayfield, Joseph M.	Feb. 12, 1852	B	244
Vest, Mrs. Permelia J.	Mayfield, Nicholas S.	Jan. 26, 1852	B	241
Vest, Samuel	Whisennand, Rebecca	Mar. 24, 1833	A	100
Vint, Cynthia Ann	Wampler, Jacob	Aug. 16, 1849	B	179
Vint, Henry William	Stine, Sally	Dec. 25, 1833	A	105
Vint, Jane	Wampler, Paris D.	June 7, 1846	B	107
Vint, John F.	Waggamon, Lucy	June 9, 1844	B	72
Vint, Joshua D.	Wampler, Elizabeth	July 15, 1849	B	180
Voss, Emery P.	Pitts, Rachel	Mar. 20, 1838	A	164
Voss, Francis	Voss, Nancy	Mar. 24, 1836	A	129
Voss, Lorenzo Dow or Don	Wilson, Elvira	Jan. 30, 1842	B	28
Voss, Nancy	Voss, Francis	Mar. 24, 1836	A	129





W

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Wagaman, Joshua H.	Stine, Margaret	June 14, 1830	A	200
Wagaman, Mary	Mitchell, Thomas	Dec. 10, 1835	A	125
Wagaman, Solomon	Beckett, Rebecca	April 6, 1836	A	131
Wagaman, Catharine	Bales, Perry	Dec. 29, 1839	A	194
Waggaman, Ellizan	Franklin, Abraham	Feb. 11, 1847	B	123
Waggamon, Abraham	Walden, Mary	May 25, 1834	A	109
Waggamon, Lucy	Vint, John F.	June 9, 1844	B	72
Waggerman, (not given)	Bryant, Saml.	June --, 1838	A	166
Waggoner, Elsey	Abram, Nancy	Mar. 8, 1846	B	102
Waggoner, Sylvanus	Abrams, Melinda	May 5, 1850	B	199
Wakefield, John W.	Parsons, Helin	Sept. 24, 1831	A	87
Walbridge, Lucinda	Smith, Thomas	July 15, 1852	B	254
Walden, Caroline	Wooden, John K.	Sept. 14, 1843	B	53
Walden, Mary	Waggamon, Abraham	May 25, 1834	A	109
Walden, Nancy Ann	Cline, Rufus	Mar. 20, 1845	B	87
Walden, Rebecca	Holstclaw, Martin	April 15, 1837	A	148
Walden, Sarah	Burch, James	Feb. 14, 1823	A	22
Walden, William	Green, Rachael	Jan. 24, 1841	B	11
Walingford, Samuel	Guin, Matilda F.	June 10, 1847	B	128
Walder, Daniel I.	Smith, Caroline M.	Dec. 18, 1828	A	64
Walker, Elizabeth	Cannon (Carman), John C.	Aug. 1, 1844	B	73
Walker, Elizabeth E.	Davis, Eli	April 29, 1848	B	150
Walker, Emily	Farr?, J. E.	Dec. 17, 1839	A	193
Walker, John W.	Woodall, Mariah	May 22, 1830	A	74
Walker, Joseph S.	Butcher, Conny	June 15, 1851	B	228
Walker, Lucy Ann	Lowe, William J.	Feb. 28, 1850	B	195
Walkef, Martha S.	Sullivan, Ira I.	Oct. 28, 1847	B	136
Walker, Martha S.	Sexson, John C.	Jan. 26, 1851	B	217
Walker, Nest? C.	Matlock, Mary Ann	June 19, 1842	B	34
Walker, Richard J.	Adams, Martha W.	Mar. 25, 1849	B	171
Walker, Ruth	Fitchpatrick, Sam	Feb. 18, 1830	A	71
Walker, Sophia	Howe, Joseph M.	May 22, 1845	B	89
Walker, Thomas	Evans, Cynthia Stewart	Dec. 19, 1835	A	125
Walker, Thomas	Evans, Cynthia S.	Jan. 10, 1836	A	126
Walker, Ware S.	Hite, Eliza	Feb. 3, 1852	B	242
Walker, William E.	Graham, Catharine E.	Feb. 7, 1850	B	193
Wall, Adam	Hubbard, Anna	Oct. 13, 1850	B	208

NAME OF BRIDGE		DATE OF BRIDGE	
1	1900	1900	1900
2	1901	1901	1901
3	1902	1902	1902
4	1903	1903	1903
5	1904	1904	1904
6	1905	1905	1905
7	1906	1906	1906
8	1907	1907	1907
9	1908	1908	1908
10	1909	1909	1909
11	1910	1910	1910
12	1911	1911	1911
13	1912	1912	1912
14	1913	1913	1913
15	1914	1914	1914
16	1915	1915	1915
17	1916	1916	1916
18	1917	1917	1917
19	1918	1918	1918
20	1919	1919	1919
21	1920	1920	1920
22	1921	1921	1921
23	1922	1922	1922
24	1923	1923	1923
25	1924	1924	1924
26	1925	1925	1925
27	1926	1926	1926
28	1927	1927	1927
29	1928	1928	1928
30	1929	1929	1929
31	1930	1930	1930
32	1931	1931	1931
33	1932	1932	1932
34	1933	1933	1933
35	1934	1934	1934
36	1935	1935	1935
37	1936	1936	1936
38	1937	1937	1937
39	1938	1938	1938
40	1939	1939	1939
41	1940	1940	1940
42	1941	1941	1941
43	1942	1942	1942
44	1943	1943	1943
45	1944	1944	1944
46	1945	1945	1945
47	1946	1946	1946
48	1947	1947	1947
49	1948	1948	1948
50	1949	1949	1949
51	1950	1950	1950
52	1951	1951	1951
53	1952	1952	1952
54	1953	1953	1953
55	1954	1954	1954
56	1955	1955	1955
57	1956	1956	1956
58	1957	1957	1957
59	1958	1958	1958
60	1959	1959	1959
61	1960	1960	1960
62	1961	1961	1961
63	1962	1962	1962
64	1963	1963	1963
65	1964	1964	1964
66	1965	1965	1965
67	1966	1966	1966
68	1967	1967	1967
69	1968	1968	1968
70	1969	1969	1969
71	1970	1970	1970
72	1971	1971	1971
73	1972	1972	1972
74	1973	1973	1973
75	1974	1974	1974
76	1975	1975	1975
77	1976	1976	1976
78	1977	1977	1977
79	1978	1978	1978
80	1979	1979	1979
81	1980	1980	1980
82	1981	1981	1981
83	1982	1982	1982
84	1983	1983	1983
85	1984	1984	1984
86	1985	1985	1985
87	1986	1986	1986
88	1987	1987	1987
89	1988	1988	1988
90	1989	1989	1989
91	1990	1990	1990
92	1991	1991	1991
93	1992	1992	1992
94	1993	1993	1993
95	1994	1994	1994
96	1995	1995	1995
97	1996	1996	1996
98	1997	1997	1997
99	1998	1998	1998
100	1999	1999	1999

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Wall, Alexander, S	Sullivan, Mary	Oct. 4, 1840	B	5
Wall, Catharine	Hendrickson, Thomas	Sept. 12, 1833	A	104
Wall, Coonrod <i>consid</i>	Bays, Elizabeth	Dec. 15, 1834	A	115
Wall, Elmus	Hacker, Elizabeth	Jan. 15, 1852	B	240
Wall, Nancy Ann	Evans, Samuel L.	Aug. 27, 1843	B	52
Wall, Permelia	Dobson, Henry H.	Dec. 24, 1839	A	193
Wall, Scoffield, <i>Adminto</i>	Johnston, Elizabeth	Mar. 31, 1829	A	66
Wallace, David	Summerville, Jennett	Dec. 29, 1824	A	36
Walls, Evaline	East, William,	June 23, 1837	A	151
Walls, Moses	Parks, Polly	Oct. 12, 1826	A	50
Walton, Julia Ann	Miller, John	Aug. 10, 1849	B	178
Wampler, Adam	Lee or See, Sarah	Jan. 17, 1833	A	98
Wampler, Andrew	Parks, Polly	April 10, 1829	A	67
Wampler, Andrew	Cowden, Margaret	Mar. 24, 1840	A	198
Wampler, Ann	Grayham, Enoch	Mar. 24, 1825	A	38
Wampler, Ann	Ellett, Martin	April 6, 1839	A	179
Wampler, Cristena	Chandler, Isaac A.	Aug. 26, 1845	B	92
Wampler, David	Godsey, Jane	Jan. 23, 1834	A	106
Wampler, David	Godsey, Elizabeth	July 1, 1841	B	17
Wampler, Elizabeth	Wampler, Martin	Sept. 14, 1825	A	44
Wampler, Elizabeth	Burkhart? Benkhart?, Joseph	June 4, 1840	A	200
Wampler, Elizabeth	Vint, Joshua D.	July 15, 1849	B	180
Wampler, Elizabeth J.	Mize, Troyless	Dec. 2, 1852	B	265
Wampler, Esther	Griffith, John S.	Mar. 7, 1833	A	100
Wampler, Henry	Armstrong, Polly	Sept. 29, 1831	A	86
Wampler, Hezekiah	Godsoy, Sarah	April 1, 1832	A	92
Wampler, Hiram	Whisenan, Susan	June 15, 1837	A	151
Wampler, Jacob	Patten, Elizabeth	Jan. 27, 1837	A	145
Wampler, Jacob	Strong, Mary B.	Mar. 19, 1840	A	197
Wampler, Jacob	Vint, Cynthia Ann	Aug. 16, 1849	B	179
Wampler, Jefferson	Ray, Nancy	April 12, 1827	A	55
Wampler, Jefferson	Hartsock, Elizabeth	Jan. 14, 1838	A	160
Wampler, John	Cutright, Rebecca	Feb. 1, 1844	B	63
Wampler, Joseph	Parks, Elizabeth	--- --, 1824	A	32
Wampler, Joseph	Reddick, Susannah	June 30, 1838	A	167
Wampler, Lucretia A.	Cron, I. W.	Dec. 31, 1836	A	142
Wampler, Martin	Wampler, Elizabeth	Sept. 14, 1825	A	44
Wampler, Martha Jane	Mayfield, Isaac	Dec. 15, 1842	B	42
Wampler, Mary	Hite, Felix G.	Aug. 17, 1831	A	85
Wampler, Mary	Graham, James C.	Nov. 17, 1831	A	87



DATE	NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE
1942	1	1000	1000	1000
1942	2	2000	2000	2000
1942	3	3000	3000	3000
1942	4	4000	4000	4000
1942	5	5000	5000	5000
1942	6	6000	6000	6000
1942	7	7000	7000	7000
1942	8	8000	8000	8000
1942	9	9000	9000	9000
1942	10	10000	10000	10000
1942	11	11000	11000	11000
1942	12	12000	12000	12000
1942	13	13000	13000	13000
1942	14	14000	14000	14000
1942	15	15000	15000	15000
1942	16	16000	16000	16000
1942	17	17000	17000	17000
1942	18	18000	18000	18000
1942	19	19000	19000	19000
1942	20	20000	20000	20000
1942	21	21000	21000	21000
1942	22	22000	22000	22000
1942	23	23000	23000	23000
1942	24	24000	24000	24000
1942	25	25000	25000	25000
1942	26	26000	26000	26000
1942	27	27000	27000	27000
1942	28	28000	28000	28000
1942	29	29000	29000	29000
1942	30	30000	30000	30000
1942	31	31000	31000	31000
1942	32	32000	32000	32000
1942	33	33000	33000	33000
1942	34	34000	34000	34000
1942	35	35000	35000	35000
1942	36	36000	36000	36000
1942	37	37000	37000	37000
1942	38	38000	38000	38000
1942	39	39000	39000	39000
1942	40	40000	40000	40000
1942	41	41000	41000	41000
1942	42	42000	42000	42000
1942	43	43000	43000	43000
1942	44	44000	44000	44000
1942	45	45000	45000	45000
1942	46	46000	46000	46000
1942	47	47000	47000	47000
1942	48	48000	48000	48000
1942	49	49000	49000	49000
1942	50	50000	50000	50000

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Wampler, Mary Ann	Parks, Martin A.	Mar. 28, 1850	B	197
Wampler, Paris D.	Vint, Jane	June 7, 1846	B	107
Wampler, Peter	Kirkham, Rebecca	July 23, 1829	A	68
Wampler, Sally	Dunning, John	Sept. 11, 1823	A	24
Wampler, Sarah	Fullen, Jacob	April 1, 1819	A	4
Wampler, Sarah F.	McPherson, George O.	Nov. 22, 1846	B	116
Wampler, Sophia	Langwell, Thomas L.	April 17, 1851	B	224
Wampler, Terasa S.	Coffey, James W.	Feb. 6, 1848	B	143
Wampler, Valentine	Rawlins, Angelina	April 22, 1822	A	16
Wampler, William	Sherill, Julina?	Feb. 6, 1841	B	11
Ward, Addison	Reeves, Margaret	Mar. 13, 1834	A	107
Ward, Austin	Buskirk, Elizabeth	May 13, 1833	A	101
Ward, Isaac O.	Doherty, Hadassy J.	Jan. 17, 1849	B	166
Ward, James	Nicholson, Catharine	Jan. 19, 1826	A	46
Ward, Jane	Rogers, Henry	Jan. 11, 1837	A	143
Ward, Jemima	Matlock, John W.	Oct. 28, 1849	B	186
Ward, Malinda	Rogers, Thomas	Oct. 31, 1837	A	155
Ward, Phobe	Calton (Culton), Alexander M.	April 25, 1838	A	164
Ward, Pleasant H.	Steel, Mary Ann	Aug. 31, 1843	B	52
Ward, Reuben	Otwell, Lovina	Dec. 11, 1831	A	88
Ward, Winey	Hughes, James	April 11, 1841	B	14
Ward, Rufus	Alexander, Clemintine	May 4, 1836	A	131
Warner, Elizabeth	Litteral, Albert G.	July 17, 1830	A	75
Warner?, Hugh	Carr, Mary Ann	May 6, 1837	A	147
Warren, Benjamin C.	McHolland, Deborah O.	Oct. 26, 1848	B	161
Warren, Elizabeth	Bunch, William	Dec. 24, 1837	A	159
Warren, Jonathan	Carr, Nancy	Nov. 29, 1849	B	189
Warson, Daniel	Allen, Matilda P.	April 2, 1829	A	66
Warson, Eliza Jane <sup>1</sup>	Maxwell, Levi	Jan. 16, 1848	B	142
Watson, John	Prince, Amy	Aug. 7, 1836	A	135
Watson, Mary	Craw, John	Feb. 8, 1843	B	46
Watson, Mary	Cole, Harbin	Feb. 22, 1844	B	65
Watts, John S.	Howe, Elizabeth A.	June 2, 1837	A	150
Waugh, Elam H.	Dodds, Margaret	July 20, 1840	B	1
Waugh, Elizabeth S.	Dale, Eli	Feb. 8, 1841	B	11
Waugh, James H.	Miller, Rebecca	Sept. 3, 1840	B	3
Waugh, Nancy E.	Melton, John M.	Oct. 11, 1849	B	185
Waugh, W. E.	Pauley, Minnerva	Oct. 21, 1840	B	6
Wayman, E. G.	Shelers, Nancy	May 19, 1829..	A	67
Weatherman, John	Livingston, Susan	Oct. 13, 1826	A	50
Weatherman, John	Hudlen, Mary	Jan. 1, 1835	A	116

1. Consent by Henry Warson





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Weatherman, Mary O.	Wilson, Bird	July 21, 1830	A	75
Weathers, Daniel	Matlock, Matty	Oct. 7, 1833	A	104
Weaver, Andrew	Weaver, Susan	Feb. 1, 1836	A	127
Weaver, Ann	Myers, Jacob	Feb. 26, 1840	A	196
(Weaver) Ellett, Elizabeth	Weaver, Isaac	Aug. 12, 1847	B	131
Weaver, Emeline	Koons, Allen	Dec. 17, 1846	B	118
Weaver, Emeline	Carter, William H.	Aug. 3, 1850	B	202
Weaver, Isaac	Ellett (Weaver), Elizabeth	Aug. 12, 1847	B	131
Weaver, Jesse	Christian, Nancy Jane	Nov. 10, 1840	B	7
Weaver, John	Christian, Sarah	Sept. 2, 1840	B	2
Weaver, Nancy	McDonald, Philip	April 23, 1842	B	32
Weaver, Polly	Sparks, Allen	Nov. 17, 1837	A	157
Weaver, Susan	Weaver, Andrew	Feb. 1, 1836	A	127
Weaver, Wm.	May, Nancy	Dec. 19, 1836	A	142
Webb, Nancy	Holton, William	Oct. 15, 1835	A	124
Weddle, Alfred	Miles, Mary	Jan. 24, 1829	A	65
Weddle, Eleanor	Young, Harvy	Feb. 17, 1830	A	80
Weddle, James	Davidson, Mary	Jan. 7, 1830	A	70
Weddle, Mary Ann	Fleener, Aaron	Oct. 8, 1829	A	69
Weddle, Sally	Thomas, Daniel	Oct. 18, 1830	A	77
Weddle, Stephen	Puett, Rachel	Oct. 19, 1830	A	77
Weddle, Thompson	Miles, Sally	June 7, 1828	A	61
Weir, Martha M.	Wylie, John	Jan. 27, 1848	B	143
Welborn, Elizabeth	Baker, Richard H.	April 12, 1848	B	149
Welborn, John P.	Baker, Mary Ann	Jan. 13, 1848	B	141
Welborn, Nancy J.	Baker, Richard H.	Jan. 8, 1852	B	239
Welch, Elizabeth	Skirvin, Leonidus P.	Dec. 19, 1847	B	139
Welch, Joseph	Fleener, Nancy	Jan. 5, 1843	B	83
Welch, Rebecca J.	Fleener, Henry	Feb. 2, 1849	B	168
Welch, William O.	Miller, Anna	June 16, 1836	A	133
Wells, Elizabeth	Scott, Aron	Sept. 7, 1848	B	155
Wells, Jesse B.	Whitson, Elizabeth Ann	Feb. 24, 1848	B	145
Wells, John F.	Long, Catherine J.	Aug. 28, 1851	B	230
Wells, Mary Ann	Perry, Joseph H.	Sept. 6, 1849	B	180
Wells, Matilda T.	Davidson, Joseph	July 1, 1824	A	32
Welsh, Cassandra Jane	Harvy, William	Dec. 7, 1835	A	125
Westbrook, Catharine	Spencer, Paul G.	Feb. 12, 1851	B	219
Westfall, America A.	Boles, William H.	April 29, 1852	B	251
Westfall, Amanda Adelia	Newton, Elisha	Sept. 30, 1852	B	261
Weyman, William	Whitson, Lucinda	April 21, 1820	A	8





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Whaily, Joseph	Hall, Sophia	April 23, 1822	A	16
Whaley, John D. <sup>1</sup>	Tarkington, Polly R.	May 28, 1835	A	118
Whaley, John <sup>1</sup>	Tarkington, Polly	May 26, 1835	A	122
Whaley, John D.	Baker, Elizabeth J.	April 8, 1852	B	248
Whaley, William	Green, Rebecca	Dec. 11, 1844	B	80
Wharton, Abigail	Anderson, Cyrus	Feb. 27, 1833	A	99
Wharton, Elizabeth	Ooly, Thornton	May 13, 1830	A	73
Wharton, John	Pindle, Margaret	May 24, 1836	A	132
Wharton, Joseph	Berry, Amy A.	June 22, 1836	A	133
Wharton, Laurence	Hinkle, Lina	July 4, 1833	A	102
Wharton, Mary	Sadler, William C.	Mar. 4, 1836	A	129
Wharton, Sarah Jane	Campbell, John E.	Mar. 15, 1838	A	153
Wharton, Stansfield	Berry, Anna	Jan. 9, 1834	A	106
Wheeler, Alfred	Garrison, Elizabeth Ruth	April 24, 1849	B	172
Whisenand, Amanda	Hollman, Stephen	Sept. 6, 1837	B	154
Whisenand, Catharine	Knight, William A.	June 29, 1843	B	49
Whisenand, Catharine	Devore, Wilson	---- -- 1831	A	82
Whisenand, Elizabeth	Starnes, John	Nov. 19, 1843	B	57
Whisenand, George	Wright, Mahala	July 27, 1835	A	122
Whisenand, Margaret	Isenhower, Jonathan	Nov. 8, 1837	A	156
Whisenand, Mary	Coffey, John D.	Sept. 12, 1844	B	76
Whisenan, Susan	Wampler, Hiram	June 15, 1837	A	151
Whisenand, William S.	Linzey, Biddy R.	April 21, 1844	B	69
Whisenand, Amanda	Delap, William	Nov. 30, 1851	B	234
Whisenand, Ann	Simpson, Luke	April 27, 1831	A	83
Whisenand, Barbara	Young, Joseph	Feb. 16, 1825	A	38
Whisenand, Isaac J.	Farmer, Mary M.	Sept. 19, 1850	B	206
Whisenand, Jacob	Keizley, Mary	Aug. 30, 1852	B	257
Whisenand, John	Wright, Lucinda	Jan. 19, 1833	A	98
Whisenand, John D.	Shipley, Susannah O.	Dec. 31, 1846	B	120
Whisenand, John K.	Kirby, Mary	Dec. 6, 1830	A	78
Whisenand, Matilda	Johnston, William A.	June 25, 1848	B	152
Whisenand, Mary	Neff, Elias	May 17, 1837	A	149
Whisenand, Mary Ann	Ramsey, Francis	June 19, 1837	A	151
Whisenand, Minerva Jane	Adams, Joseph	Dec. 18, 1850	B	214
Whisenand, Nancy J.	Guffey, Sampson	May 6, 1852	B	251
Whisenand, Nicholas	Wilson, Nancy	Mar. 19, 1824	A	28
Whisenand, Nicholas <sup>2</sup>	Nichols, Eliza <sup>3</sup>	Aug. 8, 1850	B	203
Whisenand, Rebecca	Vest, Samuel	Mar. 24, 1833	A	100
Whisenand, Rebecca E.	Turner, George L.	Jan. 15, 1852	B	240

1. See footnote #1, p. 126.

2. Widower

3. Widow





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Whisennand, Rebecca	Clayman, William	Feb. 10, 1837	A	146
Whisennand, Sarah	Simpson, Zimri	May 17, 1837	A	149
Whisennand, Susannah	Young, Abraham	July 12, 1827	A	57
Whisennand, William	Houston, Sarah Jane	April 25, 1852	B	251
Whisennand, John N.	Grimes, Emily	Feb. 11, 1852	B	243
White, Catharine	Nelson, George	Dec. 11, 1841	B	24
White, James	Fee, Rachel	Jan. 19, 1842	B	28
White, James W.	Bowen, Mary Ann	Jan. 27, 1850	B	192
White, John	Johnston, Mahulda	Oct. --, 1824	A	34
White, Nancy Jane	May, John	Sept. 9, 1847	B	133
White, Rosinah	Stine, David	Mar. 17, 1832	A	90
White, Susanna	Wilson, John	Sept. 27, 1821	A	14
Whitesall, Catharine	Shuffield, Lewis	July 11, 1837	A	151
Whitesell, David	Devoro? Duvon?, Martha Ann	April 19, 1834	A	108
Whitesell, James	Sedwick, Matilda	Mar. 30, 1848	B	147
Whitesell, John P.	Patterson, Martha M.	Mar. 8, 1846	B	102
Whitesell, Mary Jane	Croutcher, Andrew	Sept. 27, 1849	B	182
Whitesell, Robert E.	Paul, Mary Elizabeth (Sarah E.)	Feb. 9, 1845	B	85
Whitsell, Eliza Jane	Shields, Joseph	Mar. 8, 1849	B	169
Whitsell, Elizabeth	Dunning, Elijah C.	Dec. 22, 1841	B	25
Whitsell, Elizabeth	Shook, Henry M.	Dec. 26, 1843	B	59
Whitsell, Johnathan M. (Nathan M.)	Croutcher, Delila	Oct. 10, 1850	B	208
Whitsell, Martha C.	Hughes, Evan	Aug. 4, 1844	B	74
Whitson, Elizabeth Ann	Wells, Jesse B.	Feb. 24, 1848	B	145
Whitson, Lucinda	Weyman, William	April 21, 1820	A	8
Whitson, Wesly	Mitchell, Jane	Jan. 1, 1822	A	16
✓ Whitson, Wesley	Back, Sarah	Feb. 26, 1834	A	107
Widener, Emanuel	Condra, Thurza	Mar. 27, 1830	A	73
Widney, Samuel W.	Thompson, Matilda Jane	Feb. 18, 1844	B	65
Wier, Alexander C.	Woodward, Eliza H.	Feb. 26, 1845	B	86
Wier, Charles S.	Strong, Eliza	Mar. 19, 1840	A	197
Wier, Mary	Millen, Samuel	Aug. 6, 1846	B	109
Wilburn, Louisa	Cooper, James J.	Oct. 13, 1844	B	77
Wilcox, John	Eslinger, Martha	Mar. 30, 1825	A	38
Wiley, Irene	Bell, Joseph	May 17, 1849	B	174
Willie, William	Curry, Elizabeth A.	April 7, 1836	A	130
K Wilkinson, Henry	Wilson, Happy	Feb. 23, 1833	A	99
Wilkinson, Solomon	Anderson, Polly	Dec. 15, 1833	A	105
Wiley, Polly	House, Michael	Sept. 23, 1832	A	95





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Wilkes, Mrs. Lavina	Lewellen, John	Sept. 2, 1852	B	258
Wilks, David G.	Anderson, Lavina <sup>1</sup>	Oct. 7, 1848	B	158
Williams, Alfred	Hufsdler, Roda	Jan. 24, 1828	A	60
Williams, Eliza	Robb, Wilson G.	June 19, 1849	B	176
Williams, Elizabeth	Huntington, Johnathan	Jan. 19, 1832	A	89
Williams, Esther	Trotter, John	Dec. 26, 1827	A	59
Williams, Harvey	Stine, Susannah	Nov. 14, 1833	A	104
Williams, Jesse C.	Moreland, Matilda	Jan. 14, 1841	B	10
Williams, Joseph	Wright, (not given)	Jan. 19, 1824	A	28
Williams, July Ann	Marshall, Andrew	Mar. 13, 1831	A	82
Williams, Margaret	Moser, Calvin	Mar. 9, 1840	A	197
Williams, Mary E.	Elliott, Jesse T.	Oct. 4, 1848	B	160
Williams, McClure	Wright, Susannah	Jan. 19, 1825	A	38
Williams, Nancy	Wright, P.	April 26, 1825	A	40
Williams, Sarah	King, John R.	Mar. 25, 1847	B	125
Williams, Susan E.	Bigham, Thomas	Dec. 2, 1847	B	139
Williams, William	Swafford, Charlotte	Nov. 16, 1845	B	95
Williams, Zeckariah	Payne, Sarah	Jan. 7, 1820	A	8
Williams, Zilphia	Boltenhouse, Isaac	Sept. 1, 1834	A	111
Williamson, D. Eckles	Elliott, Elizabeth B.	Mar. 27, 1842	B	31
Williamson, Isaac	Fry, Catharine	Jan. 27, 1827	A	54
Willoughby, Benjamin J.	James, Catharine R.	Oct. 15, 1829	A	69
Willoughby, Elijah	Young, Sarah	May 31, 1834	A	110
Willoughby, Elizabeth	Parker, Greenberry	Dec. 11, 1834	A	115
Willson, Rebecca Ann	McHenry, John	Aug. 29, 1837	A	153
Wilson, Anna	Howell, Thomas	Oct. 7, 1830	A	76
Wilson, Barton W.	McFerson, Mary J.	Oct. 26, 1848	B	161
Wilson, Benjamin	Northern? Northern? Nancy Jane	June 16, 1847	B	128
Wilson, Bird	Weatherman, Mary O.	July 21, 1830	A	75
Wilson, Britty M.	Jackson, William	Jan. 21, 1820	A	8
Wilson, Christopher	Gilbert, Nancy	Mar. 15, 1834	A	107
Wilson, Diannah	Boltenhouse, John	Jan. 18, 1839	A	175
Wilson, Elmira E.	Curry, Andrew	Jan. 1, 1852	B	239
Wilson, Elvira	Voss, Lorenzo Dow or Don	Jan. 30, 1842	B	23
Wilson, Easley	Murphy, Purlina	Jan. 4, 1827	A	54
Wilson, Happy	Wilkinson, Henry	Feb. 23, 1833	A	99
Wilson, Henry	Farmer, Nancy J.	May 15, 1837	A	147
Wilson, Jeremiah	Reese, Nancy	May 24, 1823	A	24
Wilson, Jeremiah	Richardson, Elizabeth	April 29, 1840	A	199

1. Both "married before."

NAME OF VESSEL		NAME OF CAPTAIN		NAME OF CREW	
100	100	100	100	100	100
101	101	101	101	101	101
102	102	102	102	102	102
103	103	103	103	103	103
104	104	104	104	104	104
105	105	105	105	105	105
106	106	106	106	106	106
107	107	107	107	107	107
108	108	108	108	108	108
109	109	109	109	109	109
110	110	110	110	110	110
111	111	111	111	111	111
112	112	112	112	112	112
113	113	113	113	113	113
114	114	114	114	114	114
115	115	115	115	115	115
116	116	116	116	116	116
117	117	117	117	117	117
118	118	118	118	118	118
119	119	119	119	119	119
120	120	120	120	120	120
121	121	121	121	121	121
122	122	122	122	122	122
123	123	123	123	123	123
124	124	124	124	124	124
125	125	125	125	125	125
126	126	126	126	126	126
127	127	127	127	127	127
128	128	128	128	128	128
129	129	129	129	129	129
130	130	130	130	130	130
131	131	131	131	131	131
132	132	132	132	132	132
133	133	133	133	133	133
134	134	134	134	134	134
135	135	135	135	135	135
136	136	136	136	136	136
137	137	137	137	137	137
138	138	138	138	138	138
139	139	139	139	139	139
140	140	140	140	140	140
141	141	141	141	141	141
142	142	142	142	142	142
143	143	143	143	143	143
144	144	144	144	144	144
145	145	145	145	145	145
146	146	146	146	146	146
147	147	147	147	147	147
148	148	148	148	148	148
149	149	149	149	149	149
150	150	150	150	150	150



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Wilson, John	Coffey, Rebecca	Sept. 24, 1828	A	63
Wilson, John	White, Susanna	Sept. 27, 1821	A	14
Wilson, John T.	Abel, Jane	Nov. 11, 1841	B	22
Wilson, Lany? E.	Millers of Mollen, James H.	Jan. 5, 1852	B	240
Wilson, Lotty	Summet, Joseph	Aug. 3, 1840	B	1
Wilson, Lewis P.	Myers, Malinda	Aug. 17, 1832	A	89
Wilson, Louisa	Secrest, James	Aug. 3, 1849	B	178
Wilson, Malinda	Coss, Joseph	Mar. 10, 1831	A	81
Wilson, Margaret A.	Harbison, John H.	April 29, 1847	B	127
Wilson, Mary Jane	May, John	Oct. 7, 1842	B	38
Wilson, Mary Z.	Rader, John P.	Jan. 28, 1847	B	121
Wilson, Nancy	Whisenmand, Nicholas	Mar. 19, 1824	A	28
Wilson, Nancy	Kindrick, William	April 29, 1829	A	67
Wilson, Nicholas	Dolton, Rebecca	April 1, 1841	B	14
Wilson, Riley	Searbrough, Aley	May 12, 1836	A	132
Wilson, Robert	Shook, Colla	April 12, 1836	A	130
Wilson, Sally	Gilbert, James	Mar. 9, 1827	A	56
Wilson, Thomas	Farmer, Judith	Nov. 13, 1828	A	64
Wilson, William M.	Wisman, Nancy A.	Nov. 23, 1851	B	235
Wilson, William R.	Stiles, Sarah Ann	May 27, 1847	B	127
Wilson, William W.	Orchard, Martha Jane M.	Feb. 5, 1850	B	193
Winkler, Barbary	Young, Calvin	Sept. 16, 1845	B	92
Winkler, Elijah	Byers, Cynthya Ann	Jan. 29, 1839	A	176
Winkler, Elijah	Abels, Parsona?	Mar. 10, 1840	A	197
Winkler, Jemima	Crisp, William	Jan. 17, 1846	B	99
Winkler, John	Robinson, Sarah	June 8, 1851	B	228
Winkler, Sarah	Fox, Hiram	July 25, 1852	B	255
Winkler, Peter	Cutright, Roxena	Dec. 26, 1834	A	115
Winkler, Thomas	Hunter, Canhada	Feb. 13, 1844	B	64
Winslow, Calvin	Mindro, Mary	July 11, 1831	A	84
Winters, Larkin S.	Evanson, Mary	Feb. 12, 1827	A	54
Wise, John P.	Gross, Emiline (Emilia)	Oct. 20, 1839	A	189
Wisely, Frederick	Woodard, Elizabeth	Aug. 17, 1831	A	85
Wisely, Melvina G.	Chambers, Jacob	Aug. 8, 1852	B	256
Wisely, Peter	Woodard, Patsy	May 14, 1830	A	73
Wisely, Rosanna	Davar, Wylie	May 21, 1836	A	132
Wiseman, George	Hightower, Lotty	June 20, 1840	A	201
Wisman, Adry	Shirley, James M.	April 17, 1852	B	249
Wisman, Angeline	Clay, Thomas Jefferson	April 30, 1846	B	106
Wisman, Eliza J.	Adams, James H.	Dec. 23, 1849	B	190
Wisman, Elizabeth	Bailey, William Harrison	Oct. 1, 1846	B	113
Wisman, Nancy A.	Wilson, William M.	Nov. 23, 1851	B	235
Witham, Eliza	Barns, David	April 13, 1825	A	40
Witt, Mary	Adkins, Wyatt	Jan. 24, 1852	B	242
Witt, Mary E.	Daniel, Joseph W.	Dec. 18, 1849	B	190





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Wolfe, Mary	Cooper, Samuel	Aug. 3, 1833	A	103
Wood, David B.	Harris, Elizabeth Jane	Dec. 28, 1851	B	238
Wood, Elizabeth A.	Houston, Clinton M.	Nov. 9, 1852	B	264
Wood, Emsly	Worley, Elizabeth	May --, 1824	A	30
Wood, Jane	Hensley, John	July 18, 1842	B	35
Wood, John	Blain, Margaret	July 3, 1821	A	14
Wood, Nancy	Gray, William	April --, 1824	A	30
Wood, William	Davidson, Eleanor	Mar. 3, 1831	A	81
Wood, William E.	Robinson (Robertson), Susanna Jane	Mar. 29, 1846	B	104
Woodall, Diana	Hite, William	Dec. 24, 1834	A	115
Woodall, George W.	Alexander, Mary Eliza	Feb. 18, 1847	B	123
Woodall, James	Adamson, Nancy	June 17, 1828	A	62
Woodall, James	Davis, Polly	Jan. 4, 1842	B	27
Woodall, Joel	Hight, Sarah	Feb. 4, 1835	A	119
Woodall, Mariah	Walker, John W.	May 22, 1830	A	74
Woodall, Mary Ann	Tarkington, Sylvanus H.	July 26, 1852	B	256
Woodall, Perry	Armstrong, Catharine	July 30, 1835	A	122
Woodall, Thomas J.	Jordon, Virginia	Oct. 30, 1849	B	186
Woodard, Elizabeth	Wisely, Frederick	Aug. 17, 1831	A	85
Woodard, Harriet A.	Ray, John	May 20, 1850	B	199
Woodard, James	Goodwin, Malinda	Aug. 6, 1832	A	92
Woodard, Patsy	Wisely, Peter	May 14, 1830	A	73
Woodburn, Dorrance B.	Hemphill, Eliza C.	April 2, 1851	B	223
Woodburn, James	Hemphill, Martha Jane	April 19, 1846	B	105
Woodburn, John J.	Harbison, Rosannah	July 19, 1837	A	152
Woodbun, Mary L. (J.)	Crow, William H.	Nov. 6, 1850	B	212
Woodden, Nancy Jane	Wright, James	Dec. 9, 1841	B	23
Wooden, John K.	Walden, Caroline	Sept. 14, 1843	B	53
Wooden, Milkey S.	Chambers, David	Jan. 26, 1845	B	84
Wooden, Solomon	Hill, Eleanor	June 30, 1820	A	8
Woodfork, Hillariah	Roads, Dicy	Nov. 15, 1825	A	44
Woodfork, Love	Emery, Jacob	Sept. 17, 1836	A	137
Woods, Andrew	Miles, Nancy	Sept. 2, 1832	A	93
Woods, James	Moberly, Malinda	Aug. 14, 1844	B	74
Woods, Polly	Maples, Dennis	Mar. 5, 1835	A	120
Woodward, Eliza H.	Wier, Alexander C.	Feb. 26, 1845	B	86
Woodward, Fanny	Nichols, Thomas Simpson	Mar. 31, 1836	A	129
Woodward, James	Gray, Susannah	Nov. 28, 1844	B	80
Woodward, Malinda	Chambers, Ezekiah	Nov. 16, 1837	A	156
Woodward, Mary	Chambers, Osias	Aug. 13, 1839	A	186
Woodward, Parthema	Brookshir, Charles W.	Feb. 5, 1852	B	241
Woodward, Seleta	Kindred, Benjamin	Mar. 25, 1850	B	197





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK*	PAGE
Woodward, Silas	Leonard, Sally	Feb. 28, 1833	A	99
Worley, Andrew	Dowden (Downey), Elizabeth	Dec. 20, 1838	A	173
Worley, Eli	Pauley, Zurilda	Aug. 20, 1835	A	122
Worley, Elizabeth	Wood, Emsly	May --, 1824	A	30
Worley, Hiram	Logg, Margaret (Martha)	Sept. 6, 1832	A	93
Worley, Mary Jane	Reynolds, Larkin	Oct. 5, 1848	B	157
Worly, Mary	Ketcham, Daniel	Oct. 8, 1829	A	69
Worly, Zimrie	Logg, Sarah	April 30, 1826	A	48
Wright, (not given)	Williams, Joseph	Jan. 19, 1824	A	28
Wright, Alfred	Boyd, Eliza R.	July 7, 1850	B	201
Wright, Aron	Cooter, Catharine	Feb. 3, 1829	A	65
Wright, Celia	Bell, Nathaniel	April 26, 1825	A	40
Wright, Charity	Hill, Boswell	Sept. 18, 1820	A	10
Wright, David	Kootch, Caroline M.	Feb. 3, 1827	A	54
Wright, Diannah	Martindale, William	Aug. 7, 1833	A	103
Wright, Elijah	Conder, Elizabeth	April 17, 1826	A	48
Wright, Elizabeth	Lemon, Joseph I.	April 19, 1838	A	165
Wright, Elizabeth	Meadows, Sidney S.	Aug. 12, 1839	A	185
Wright, Elizabeth	Hill, Levi	July 9, 1840	A	201
Wright, Ellen	Bowman, Jacob	June 12, 1842	B	34
Wright, Emsly	Inyart, Katharine	Jan. 21, 1833	A	98
Wright, James	Miller, Polly	Oct. 22, 1835	A	124
Wright, James	Woodden, Nancy Jane	Dec. 9, 1841	B	23
Wright, James	Kirk, Elizabeth	April 5, 1850	B	198
Wright, John	Steel, Elizabeth	June 17, 1847	B	128
Wright, John I.	Shirley, Ruth	Dec. 31, 1835	A	126
Wright, Lucinda	Whisenand, John	Jan. 19, 1833	A	98
Wright, Mahala	Whisenand, George	July 27, 1835	A	122
Wright, Margaret S.	Wright, William S.	Mar. 3, 1825	A	38
Wright, Mary Ann	Conder, David W.	Jan. 14, 1847	B	121
Wright, Mary Ann	Morgan, Stephen E.	June 21, 1847	B	129
Wright, Nancy	Wright, Wesley	Sept. 29, 1824	A	34
Wright, Nancy	Fary, Elisha	Oct. 18, 1836	A	139
Wright, P.	Williams, Nancy	April 26, 1825	A	40
Wright, Pctor	Fosset, Elizabeth	Dec. 22, 1832	A	97
Wright, Phoebe	Crane, Nathaniel	Dec. 9, 1837	A	158
Wright, Polly	Greenwood, Joseph	April 2, 1829	A	66
Wright, Rachel	Kootch, Ewing	April --, 1831	A	82
Wright, Rolly	Cokner, Elizabeth	July 19, 1829	A	68
Wright, Sarah	Arthur, Elias	April 23, 1825	A	40
Wright, Sarah	Hill, Hugh	Aug. 14, 1831	A	85
Wright, Susannah	Williams, McClure	Jan. 19, 1825	A	38

Margaret S.  
Wright



GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Wright, Tobitha	Hill, James	Dec. 21, 1843	B	59
Wright, Wesley	Wright, Nancy	Sept. 29, 1824	A	34
Wright, William S.	Wright, Margaret S. (JL)	Mar. 3, 1825	A	38
Writter, George	Stout, Rebecca	June 9, 1830	A	75
Wyatt, Christopher	Ritter, Margaret	Oct. 15, 1830	A	76
Wyatt, Emily	Hughes, Jeremiah	Sept. 6, 1849	B	189
Wylie, Elizabeth	Archer, Jonathan	Nov. 16, 1836	A	141
Wylie, John	Weir, Martha M.	Jan. 27, 1848	B	143
Wylie, Malissa	Roddy, William W.	Oct. 15, 1843	B	55
Wylie, Margaret	Strong, Robert	Sept. 1, 1836	A	136
Wylie, Margaret	Martin, Samuel N.	May 17, 1849	B	174
Wylie, Mary A.	Dodds, James F.	Dec. 27, 1838	A	174
Wylie, Mary	Carson, Martin L.	Sept. 29, 1840	B	5
Wylie, William	Cherrey, Mary	Sept. 21, 1852	B	259





## Y

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Yoder, Barbara	Hinkle, George	April 23, 1830	A	73
Yoder, Catharine	Henry, Philip	Jan. 22, 1835	A	118
Yoder, George	Goss, Elizabeth	Oct. 6, 1848	B	157
Yoder, Henry	Rader, Ruth Ann	May 23, 1830	A	74
Yoder, Israel <sup>1</sup>	Jackson, Elizabeth	Oct. 7, 1838		
Yoder, Jacob	Jackson, Polly	May 17, 1837	A	147
Yoder, Manuel	Shirly, Rachel	Sept. 23, 1832	A	93
Yoder, Mary E.	McHenry, George A.	Aug. 17, 1851	B	230
Yoder, Priscilla	Lentz, Jackson	Dec. 16, 1840	B	9
Yoder, Sally	Jackson, John	Feb. 6, 1836	A	127
York, John N.	Houston, Elvira	Dec. 28, 1848	B	165
York, Noah	Howard, Lucinda	Nov. 25, 1843	B	57
York, William D.	Houston, Martha S.	Aug. 13, 1848	B	154
Young, Abraham	Whisennand, Susannah	July 12, 1827	A	57
Young, Alexander	Hathaway, Hannah	Jan. 18, 1849	B	185
Young, Belinda	Rippee, Arthur	Nov. 21, 1834	A	114
Young, Calvin	Winkler, Barbary	Sept. 16, 1845	B	92
Young, David	McCoy, Elizabeth	Jan. 14, 1841	B	10
Young, David	McClung, Elizabeth	July 27, 1848	B	153
Young, David	Myers, Sarah Ann	Nov. 19, 1848	B	162
Young, Elizabeth	Blessing, Christopher	Jan. 4, 1828	A	60
Young, Elizabeth	Johnston, John	Sept. 24, 1829	A	69
Young, George W.	Ross, Sarah	Jan. 11, 1849	B	166
Young, Harvy	Weddle, Eleanor	Feb. 17, 1831	A	80
Young, Jacob	Storm, Martha	Dec. 4, 1818	A	2
Young, Jacob	Brown, Margaret	Jan. 30, 1828	A	60
Young, Jacob	Denton, Margaret A.	Dec. 11, 1842	B	42
Young, John C.	Hearn, Matilda	Nov. 14, 1847	B	137
Young, John W.	Orchard, Emily M.	Jan. 1, 1852	B	239
Young, John W.	Alexander, Fanny C.	Nov. 18, 1852	B	264
Young, Jonathan N.	Griffin, Mary	Aug. 3, 1845	B	91
Young, Joseph	Whisennand, Barbara	Feb. 16, 1825	B	38
Young, Lity	Griffin, James	Sept. 13, 1846	B	112
Young, Louisa	Newton, James	May 7, 1829	A	67

1. See footnote #1, p. 67





GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Young, Mahala	Russ, Noble	Aug. 22, 1834	A	111
Young, Mary	Richardson, Johnathan	Sept. 7, 1829	A	69
Young, Mary? (May?)	Jordan, William	Mar. 26, 1840	A	198
Young, Mary Ann	Carlton, Leander P.	Oct. 14, 1852	B	261
Young, Mary Ann	Griffith, Isaac	Sept. 23, 1852	B	259
Young, Pheriba	Brunmet, Banner	June 18, 1833	A	102
Young, Polly	Jackson, Thomas	Aug. 1, 1843	B	51
Young, Robert S.	Hathaway, Rhoda	Mar. 18, 1847	B	125
Young, Susan J.	Fleener, John P.	Feb. 9, 1851	B	217
Young, Samuel	King, Lovina	Aug. 17, 1831	A	85
Young, Sarah	Willoughby, Elijah	May 31, 1834	A	110
Young, William	Hern, Julia Ann	Mar. 27, 1849	B	171



## Z

GROOM OR BRIDE	SPOUSE	DATE MARRIED	BOOK	PAGE
Zinck, Lewis	Burton, Sally P?	Aug. 21, 1841	B	19
Zike, Matilda	Smallwood, Caleb	Dec. 26, 1844	B	82
Zimener (Zimer), Elizabeth	Hemphill, Robert A.	Feb. 1, 1849	B	168
Zink, Daniel	Shields, Jane	May 27, 1819	A	4
Zink, Elizabeth	Archer, John C.	July 20, 1822	A	20

























